Mesa Multi-Stake
Family History Center
Mesa, Arizona

Presented By:
Ken Gawley
THE

VESTRY BOOK

—OF—

HENRICO PARISH, VIRGINIA,

1730-1773,

From the Original Manuscript,

—WITH—

NOTES AND APPENDIX,

—BY—

DR. R. A. BROCK.
INTERIOR EAST END ST. JOHN’S CHURCH 1774-1775,
where the Virginia Convention assembled, at which time Patrick Henry made his famous “liberty speech.”
AT a VESTRY, held October the twenty Eight, in the Year of OUR LORD ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND THIRTY, at CURLES' Church.

Prefent.

The Reverend Mr. James Keith,
Richard Randolph, John Worfharn,
John Redford, Jofeph Royal,
Bowler Cocke, John Bolling.

Henrico Parifh.

To the Reverend James Keith,
To William Perkins, Reader,
To Richard Williams, ditto,
To Charles Griffith, ditto,
To Do. Clerk of the Veftry,
To John Hobfon, Sexton,
To John Ofborn, Ditto,
To Thomas Branch, for Ferriages,
To Thomas Jefferfon, Do.
To Joseph Wilkinfon, for Ann Hewett,
To the Church-wardens for the poor, viz :
Abraham Robinfon,
Pardue's Sons,

To Joseph Wilkinson,
To Sarah Woodcock, for her fon,
To Hutchins Burton, for Sarah Rawlins,
To John Herbert,
To Abraham Bailey, for John Worth,
Brought over, 25,800 1,164

To Elizabeth Womack, for keeping a foundling child fix months, 500 40
To the Church-wardens, for Sufanna Wakefield, 800 64
To Richard Williams, Sexton, 600

*Figure illegible in original.  †Pounds of Tobacco.
To Capt. John Redford, for the railing of the Church, in full payment, 4,000 320
To William Bafs, ditto, 4,000 200
To Capt. John Redford, for six Benches, 200 16
To William Robertson, for keeping Andrew Crawford four months and burying of him, 1,000 80
To Capt. Joseph Royal, for twenty-nine levies, entered in the lift and live in King William parish, 1,131
To Ditto, for nine Infolvents, 351
To Col. Francis Epps, as Per Acct., 1,113
To Joseph Royal, for five Tithables, twice lifted, 195
To Joseph Royal, Collect'd for good payment, 541

40,231 2,904

Sallary, 4,023
Cafk, 2,904

47,158

Due to the Parish, 62

47,220

**Henrico Parish**  
Cr.

By 1574 Tithables at 30lbs of Tob'o Per pole, 47,220

Ordered,

That Capt. Joseph Royal to receive, according to law, of Every Tithable p'fon within this parish, thirty pounds of tobacco, being the parish levy for this year, and that he pay the Several Allowances before mentioned to the respective persons to whom the same are due.

JAMES KEITH, Minifter.
AT A VESTRY held for HENRICO PARISH, the Twenty-Seventh of September, in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and thirty One.

Present.

Jofeph Royal, church-warden; Francis Eppes, John Redford, Bowler Cocke, Edward Booker, James Powel Cocke and John Worfham, Jofeph Mayo and William Worfham, Gentlemen take the Oath of Vestrymen for the Parish.

Present, Jofeph and William Worfham, Gent.

Purfuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, directing due manner of proceeding of lands, &c., the following precincts are lay'd out and directed to be proceeded for the parish aforesaid, vizt: the North side lower precinct from Turkey Island Creek up to four Mile Creek, between White Oak Swamp and the River, and that part of this parish from the lower line between White Oak and Chiquohomony as high as Thomas Matthew's plantation.

Present, the Reverend James Keith.

Jofeph Pleafants and Stephen Woodfon are appoint'd to fee the proceeding made to the lower precinct, on the North side between the River and Swamp, and John Cocke and Thomas Wilkins in the precinct, back between the two Swamps and four mile creek.

From four Mile Creek to the River at the Mouth of field's Creek, all Within the Main Road to the River, John Redford and Benjamin Burton are appointed to see proceeded.

From four Mile Creek bridge above the Said Creek, crossing Northerly as the Said Creek tendeth to the head, and thence Out to Thomas Matthew's, thence up Chiquohomony Swamp to upland Brook bridge, thence as the road tendeth to Rockets, thence to the Mouth of field's Creek, thence to the place began at, by Joell Walker and James Cocke to be proceeded.

From upland brook bridge, up the branch to the head to John Walford's on Do., thence down the said Run to Tuckahoe Creek, thence as the said Creek tendeth to the River, thence down the River to Rocketts, to be proceeded by John Price and John Williamfon.
From the Mouth of Deeprun up Tuckahoe to the Mouth of Chumbley's branch, thence along the County line to Hanover line, thence down Chiquohomony Swamp to the Mouth of upland Brook, thence up the Brook to the bridge, to be processioned by Robert Mofby and John Shepherd.

The first precinct on the South side James River, to begin at the mouth of powel's Creek, Running up the river to the Ware run, thence up the said Run to the Appomattox Road, thence along the said Road to the parish line, thence down the said Line to the place began at, to be processioned by William Mofeley and Robert Ealam.

From the Mouth of Ware run up the river to the Mouth of falling Creek, thence up the Said Creek Opposite to Tallies' Old plantation, thence across to Grill's Old plantation on Swift Creek, thence down the said Creek to the parish Line, thence along the said Line to Appomattox Road, thence along the said Road to the place began at, to be processioned by Henry Vanderhood and field Jefferon.

From the Mouth of falling Creek up the river to the Mouth of Powhite Creek, thence up the Said Creek to Lucy's Spring, thence crossing to Lodwick Tanner's on Swift Creek, thence down the said Creek to Grill's Plantation, thence across to Tullitt's Old plantation, thence down falling Creek to the Mouth thereof, to be processioned by Wharham Early and Thomas Harris.

From the Mouth of Powhite up the River to the parish line, thence along the parish Lines to the County Lines, thence along the County line to Swift Creek, thence down the Creek to Lodowicks Tanner's, thence to the Mouth of Powhite Creek to be processioned by John James Fflourenoy and Francis Flourney.

From parish line on the South side Swift Creek, along the said Line to Appomattox River, thence up the said River to the Mouth of Middle Creek, thence to Swift Creek, as Straight a Course as may be gueffed, to Robert Arffurst's plantations, thence down the said Creek to the place began at, to be processioned by William Locket and Benjamin Loket, Jun'r.

From the Mouth of Middle Creek on Appomattox River, up the Same to the County Line, thence along the said Line to
Swift Creek, thence down the said Creek to the said Robert Arffurt's plantation, thence to the head of Middle Creek, thence down the said Creek to the place began at, to be processioned by Edward Hafkins and Creed Haskins.

JAMES KEITH.

At a Vestry held for the parifh of Henrico, at CURLES Church, October the Eleventh, in the Year of Our Lord One Thoufand Seven Hundred and Thirty-one.

Present.

The Reverend Mr. James Keith.

William Randolph, Esq
Francis Eppes,
James Powel Cocke,
Edward Booker,
Jofeph Mayo,
Richard Randolph,
John Redford,
Bowler Cocke,
William Worfham,
John Worfham.

Henrico Parifh.  Dr.

To the Reverend James Keith, 16,000 64
To William Perkins, Reader, 2,000 80
To Richard Williams, Reader, 1,680 69
To Charles Griffith, Reader, 2,000 80
To Do. Clerk of the Veftry, 500 80
To John Hobfon, Sexton, 600 25
To John Ofborn, Do 600 28
To Thomas Branch, fferriages, 1,200 48
To Peter Jefferfon, Son and Ex'r. of Thomas Jefferfon, and to ffield Jefferfon, Brother to the said Peter Jefferfon, for fferriages, 1,200 48
To Jofeph Wilkinson, for Ann Hewett, 1,200 48
To the Church wardens for the floor, viz: 1,400
To Abraham Robinfon,
To Jofeph Williamfon,
To Elianos Clerk, for keeping John Spring five weeks, 300
To Sufanna Woodcocke, for her fon, 200
To Hutchins Burton, for Sarah Rawlins, 700 28
To John Herbert, 1,000 40
To Capt. Joseph Royal, for Sufanna Wakefield, 800 32
To Elianor Williams, as Sexton, for her Own Use 600 24
To the Church wardens for Bread and Wine last year, 400
To Michael Taylor, for John Littleworth, 400
To Abraham Bayley, for keeping John Littleworth two months, 133
To the Church-wardens for bread and Wine this Year, 100
To Sufanna Ware, for curing John Weft's hand, 800
To Mary Harding, for curing Mary Burnet of a Burn, 240
To Mary Harding, for keeping Mary Burnet three Months, 300
To John Synock, for putting up the Glafs of the Church Winder, 10
To the Reverend James Keith, 14 per ct. on his Sallary, 2,616
To the Church-warden, toward repairing the Chapple, 1,000

38,779 1,343

Ordered,
That William Randolph, Esq, and Mr. Edward Booker, be appointed Church-wardens.

Ordered,
That Elianor Williams be continued as Sexton of the Chapple

Ordered,
Sackfield Brewer be appointed Reader in the Chapple, Richard Williams being abfconded from his duty therein.

Ordered,
That the Veftry do meet at the Court Houfe, on Saturday next, to proportion the Parifh Levy, this Veftry not to be
able to do the same, by reason, the list of Tithables is not complete.

JAMES KEITH.

At a Vestry, held for the Parish of HENRICO, in the county of Henrico, November the Second, in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and thirty-one.

Present.

The Reverend James Keith.

Francis Epps, Bowler Cocke, John Bolling, Edward Booker, Richard Randolph, Joseph Mayo, Joseph Worsham, and James Powel Cocke.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henrico Parish</th>
<th>Dr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Brought forward,</td>
<td>38,779 1,343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Capt° Joseph Royal, for Eight Infolvents, at 39 lbs. Tob'o,</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Seth Ward, for Infolvents,</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Capt° Joseph Royal, as per acc't,</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edward Bennett, for a Levy over charged in the year 1729,</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallary at 4 lbs. Per Ct.,</td>
<td>1,601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffk,</td>
<td>1,343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balance due to the Parish,</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>43,012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henrico Parish</th>
<th>Cr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>By Joseph Royal, for a balance due in the Year 1729,</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By “ for “ due in the Year 1730,</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By 1680 Tithables at 25½ lbs Tob'o per poll,</td>
<td>42,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>43,012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ordered,  
That Capt. Henry Anderfon do receive, According to Law, of Every Tithable perfon Within the parifh, twenty-five pounds and a half of tobacco being the parifh Levy for this year, and that he pay the Several Allowances before mentioned to the refpective persons to whom the fame are due.  

JAMES KEITH.  

At a Vestry held for the parish of HENRICO, at Curles Church the thirteenth day of October, in the Year of Our Lord One Thoufand and Seven Hundred and thirty-two.  

Prefent.  
The Reverend Mr. James Keith.  

William Randolph,  
Richard Randolph,  
Bowler Cocke,  
James Powel Cocke,  
William Worfham,  
Francis Eppes,  
Joseph Royal,  
Edward Booker,  
John Worfham,  
John Bolling.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henrico Parish</th>
<th>Dr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Reverend Mr. James Keith,</td>
<td>16,000 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Perkins, Reader,</td>
<td>2,000 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sackfield Brewer, Do.</td>
<td>2,000 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Charles Griffith, Do.</td>
<td>2,000 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto, Clerk of the Vestry,</td>
<td>500 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hobfon, Sexton,</td>
<td>600 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Branch, for fferriage,</td>
<td>1,200 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To field Jefferfon, for Do.</td>
<td>120 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jofeph Wilkinson for keeping Ann Hewitt seven months,</td>
<td>700 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abraham Robinfon,</td>
<td>1,400 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Wood for keeping Jofeph Williamfon,</td>
<td>800 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elianor Williams, Sexton of the Chapple,</td>
<td>600 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sufannsa Wood for keeping her son,</td>
<td>1,200 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Hutchkins Burton for keeping Sarah Rawlins,</td>
<td>700 28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Church wardens for bread and Wine,  400
To 14 lb. per ct. on Mr. Keith’s Sallary,  2,616
To Capt. Joseph Royal under cafk in Eight
  Infolvents last year,  40
To William Pardue,  600  24
To Elizabeth Bargeff for keeping Ann Bryant’s child one year, ending the 18th De­
  cember next,  800
To Thomas Ofborne, Jun’r, for keeping a Bast­
  tard Child a year, ending the first day of
  February next,  800
To James Franklin for keeping Alice Bryant,  484
To Philip Smith for keeping a Bastard Child
  fix months, ending the twenty-third day of
  October,  400
To Ralph Jackson for keeping two of Robert
  Blakeley’s children,  250
To Joseph Watfon for keeping a bastard child
  three months,  700  28
To Michael Taylor for keeping John Worth
  a year,  700
To Conveniency for Do. at 14 per cent.  98
To William Ligon for keeping Mary Dundan,  600  24
To Conveniency for Do. at 14 per ct.,  84
To Hays Whitloe for keeping William Weather
  one year,  700
To Conveniency for Do. at 14 per ct.,  98
To the Church warden for the use of John
  Tanner,  500
To Joseph Wilkinfon for burying Ann Hewet,
  and other charges in her sickness,  310
To Elianor Clark for curing and keeping Su­
  fanna Wakefield two months,  800
To Joseph Royal for keeping Sufanna Wake­
  field,  500
To John Nash for Infolvents, and twice lifted
  perfons, and an Error in Cafting up one
  thousand pounds of tobacco in last levy,  1,419
To William Randolph, Esq., towards two Surplus' and two Common Prayer Books, 2,500
To William Cocke for 14 Infolvents, and persons twice lifted, 406, 281
To John Smyth, a Grandson of Humphrey Smyth, to be paid to the Church wardens, 300
To Capt. Joseph Royal for John Higdin's parish levy, 30
To Capt. Joseph Royal for Conveniency on his Acc't last year, 71
To John Smart for a levy last year, 25½

47,437½ 1364
Sallary at 4 per cent., 1,897½
Cafk, 1,364

50,699
Balance due to the Parish, 213
50,912

Henrico Parish,

Cr.
By 1,754 Tithables, at 29 lb of Tob'o per poll, 50,866
By the last year ballance due from the Collector, 46
50,912

Richard Wood applying to this Vestry for a Maintainance of Joseph Williamfon, an Idiot, and the Vestry being informed that he hath a Right to a Tract of land, containing about three hundred acres, which is unpatented, they are of Opinion the Value of said Tract of Land Ought to be Apply'd for the Maintenance of the said Joseph Williamfon.

Whereupon the said Richard agrees to keep the said Joseph for four years in Consideration that the Land may be granted to William* Law to the said Joseph, which this Vestry think reasonable, and humbly represent it to the Governor and Council for the Grant Accordingly.

*Illegible.
Ordered that Capt. Henry Anderson do receive according to Law of Every tithable person within this parish twenty-Nine pounds of Tobacco, being the parish levy for this year—and that he pay the several allowances above mentioned to the respective persons to whom the same are due, for which Maj'r Richard Randolph and Capt. James Powel Cocke become Securitys.

Ordered,

That Capt. John Worsham be appointed Church-warden in the room of Mr. Edward Booker.

JAMES KEITH.

AT A VESTRY held the Second day of March, in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and thirty-two.

Present.
The Reverend Mr. James Keith.

William Randolph, Richard Randolph,
Joeseph Royal, Bowler Cocke,
James Powel Cocke, John Worsham,
and William Worsham.

Charles Griffith, Reader of the lower Church in this parish being dead, Stephen Dewey is appointed to succeed him.

Ordered,

That Stephen Dewey be appointed Clerk of the Vestry, in the Room of Charles Griffith, deceased.

Mr. Edward Booker, one of the Vestry of this Parish being removed, Mr. Arthur Mofeley is appointed to succeed him.

JAMES KEITH, Minifter.

AT A VESTRY held for Henrico parish, the twelfth day of Oct'r., in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and thirty-three.

Present.

William Randolph, Esq'r, Francis Eppes,
Bowler Cocke, James Powel Cocke,
John Worsham, William Worsham.

And Mr. Arthur Mofeley being at the last Vestry elected a Vestryman for Henrico parish, now takes an Oath to Exe-
conce that Office truly and to be Conformable to the Doctrines and Discipline of the Church of England.

Ordered,

That the Vestry proceed to the laying of the Parish levy.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henrico Parish</th>
<th>Dr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Reverend Mr. James Keith, Minister,</td>
<td>16,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Perkins, one of the Readers,</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To field Brown Do.</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eales Do. a Year ending the Second</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of March next,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Stephen Dewey, Clerk of the Vestry, a Year</td>
<td>1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ending the Second of March next,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hobfon, Sexton,</td>
<td>1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Ofborn Do.</td>
<td>1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Branch for ferriage,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To field Jefferon for Do.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church-wardens for the poor,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abraham Robinfon,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodcocke for keeping her son,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Hutchkins Burton, for keeping Sufanna Rawlins,</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jofeph Ligon for keeping Littleworth three months</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and a half, and burying him,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the time he kept him,</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Hutchkins Burton for keeping Sufanna Rollins,</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary North for keeping Sufanna Burnett,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Bullington for keeping William Watkins,</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 14 per ct. for Convenience on Do.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Gibfon for keeping William Hobfon by 5½</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Months,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Aiken, Jun'r., for keeping said Hobby by</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>five weeks,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Abel Turner for keeping James Wood four Months, Ending Nov't Twelth next, 266
To Richard Randolph, Gent. for and Ells oz- nabs. for Wm. Hobby, 60
To 4 per ct. for Conveniency, 8
To William Pride for keeping Jas. Wood 2 Months, and for Some Cloaths for the faid Wood, 282
To the Church-wardens for Bread and Wine, 400
To 14 per ct. on Mr. Keith's Sallary for Con- veniency, 2,616
To Sarah Herbert for burying John Frayfer, 200
To John Bolling, Gent. for keeping and Bury- ing John Hance, 200
To Ezekiel Sudbury for Burying Henry Exon, 200
To Seth Ward for Burying John Warwick, 80
Due to the Collectors for Infolvens and per- fons twice lifted, 250
To ffield Jefferson for Siting up horfe blocks at the Church, 100

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>36,615</th>
<th>129</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sallary at 4 per ct.</td>
<td>1,517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castk,</td>
<td>1,290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>39,422</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>39,226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>39,442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ordered,

That John Nafh and William Fuller do receive according to Law of every Tithable perfon within this parifh Twenty- two pounds of Tobacco, being the parifh levy for this year, and that they pay the severals allowances before mentioned to the respective persons to whom Same are Due. Bowler Cocke and Jas. Powel Cocke Gent. Securities.
Ordered,

That the resignation of Mr. James Keith as Minister of this Parish be received.

Ordered,

That the Church Wardens of this parish in behalf of the Vestry do make a representation hereof to the Governor.

WILLIAM RANDOLPH, Ch. War’n.

AT A VESTRY held at Curl’s Church, for Henrico Parish, ye 17th day of June, 1735.

Present.


Pursuant to the directions of an Act of Assembly, directing the Dividing of Henrico parish, the freeholders and householders present unanimously Elect Edward Curd, John Williamson, James Cocke, John Povall and Robt. Mosby, which with ye Vestrymen, formerly of this parish, make up the number twelve, who take the Oaths and Subscribe ye Declarations as Vestrymen.

I do Sincerely promise and Swear to be Conformable to the Doctrine and Discipline of the Church of England, June ye 17th, 1735.

EDWARD CURD,
JOHN WILLIAMSON,
JAMES COCKE,
JOHN POVALL,
ROBERT MOSBY,
WILLIAM FULLER

Order.

James powel Cocke and James Cocke Gent. are Ellected Church Wardens for this parish.

The Vestry agree that Mr. Zach. Brook do preach a day in every fifth week at the falls Chappel, and Mr. David Moffon[2] every fifth Sunday at the Church, for which they are to be Allowed four hundred pounds of Tob’o p. Sermon.

Sackville Brewer is continued Reader of this Church and Clerk of ye Vestry.
John Eals is continued Reader of ye Chappel.
John Hobfon is continued Sexton of this Church.
Elenor Williams is continued Sexton at ye Chappel.

AT A VESTRY held at Curl’s Church Sunday Morning September ye 2nd, 1735.

Prefent.


The Rev’d Mr. Anthony Gavin produces a letter from the Hon’ble William Gooch, Effqr., his Maj’s Lieut. Governor of this Colony, and another from the Rev’d James Blair, Commiffary, directed to the Church Wardens and Gent. of the Veftry, recommending the faid Mr. Gavin to the care of this Parifh, which are Read, and the Veftry being defirous of firftt hearing him performe the Office of his Minifterial function, do fufpend their Opinion as to his reception till after Sermon, when they do agree to meet again.

Whereas, the Rev’d Anthony Gavin hath performed his office both in reading and preaching to the General Satiflication and appreciation of the Veftry, it is thereupon unanimoufly agreed that he be received and entertained as Minifter of this Parifh. And it is thereupon Ordered that the Church Wardens do Answer the Governor’s and Commiffary’s letters, and inform them of the proceedings herein.

JAMES POWEL COCKE,
Church Warden.

AT A VESTRY held at Curl’s Church, for Henrico parifh, for laying the parifh levy, November the 24th, 1735.

Prefent.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Ballance due to the Collector last year</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Moffon for preaching four Sermons, at 500 per</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for three Sermons, at 400</td>
<td>1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 14 per cent. on said 1,200 for Conveniency</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Ealls, Reader at Chappell,</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sackvile Brewer, Reader</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. as Clerk of the Veftry</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hobfon, Sexton</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams Do. at Chappell,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church-wardens for Bread and Wine</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Suaffana Woodcock for keeping her Son</td>
<td>1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Collector on Northside for Insolvent's Acc't</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for Northside of James River for Do.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Perkins, Reader for Seven Months</td>
<td>1,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Ofborn, Sexton for Seven Months</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Brook for preaching at the Chappel</td>
<td>1,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Branch yr. proportion of Seven Months ferriage</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Walter Scot for keeping John Lyle,</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Bullington for keeping and burying Wm. Withers</td>
<td>1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Randolph, Effqr., for Beding for said Withers</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 14 per cent. on Do. for Conveniency</td>
<td>1,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ye Clerk of the Court for Copping Two Laws</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Turner for keeping James Wood</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ralph Jackson for keeping Wm. Hobby</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Hutchkins Burton for keeping Suaffana Rollins</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary North for keeping Suaffana Burnet</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Anthony Gavin, pt. of his first year's Sallary</td>
<td>12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 14 per cent. on Do. for Conveniency</td>
<td>1,680</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Lemmon Childers for burying Weft, and taking care of his Child, 600
To Elizabeth Burges for keeping John Lyle two years, 1,600

Cafk, 912
Commisssion at 4 per cent, 1,452

37,740

Henrico Parifh,
By Tobacco Levy’d in Dale parifh Neck, 4,136
By 1,013 Tithables, at 33 pounds Tobacco per pole, 33,429
Ballance due to the Collector, 175

37,740

It is ordered that John Nafh, Gent, do receive of every Tithable perfon of this parifh Thirty-three pounds of Tobacco, being the parifh Levy for this year; and if any perfon refuses to pay the same he is to Difftrain for it, and pay unto each parifh creditor reffpectively their feveral sums of Tobacco as in the proportions of the faid Levy are mentioned, for the performance of which the faid John Nafh Enters into Bond, Bowler Cocke and John Bolling, Gent. Securitys.

Mr. William Fuller is Choffen a Veftryman in the Room of Jofeph Mayo, Gent. who is willing to reffign the place the said ffuller take the Oaths as A Veftryman, and Signs the Declaration accordingly.

prefent William Fuller.
on the Motion of mr. Anthony Gavin, the Veftry do agree to make all neceffary Reparations to the Gleeb House, and to build a Kitchen Twenty-four feet long and Sixteen feet broad, to be under-pined with Brick, and an infide Brick Chimney.

Richard Randolph and Edward Curd, Gent. are appointed
to view the Chappel and report what reparation and Additions are thereunto wanting.

It is ordered that Mr. John Nafh, Collector of this parish do receive of every Tithable in the said parish Six pence Curr’te money, or five pounds of Tobacco, to be employ’d towards repairing the Chappel.

Ant. Gavin, Min’r., Jas. powel Cocke, James Cocke, Church Wardens.

AT A VESTRY held at Curl’s Church, for Henrico parish, the Sixth day of December, Ano. 1735.

Prefent.


Purfuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, directing the manner of processioning every person’s Land, and the following precinct are laid out and Directed to be processioned as follows, Viz.: In Obedience to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in pursuance of an order of Henrico County Court, made at a Court held for the said County the first day of December, anno 1735: The Vestry do order that John Ellis, William Ellis and Abraham Childers, with the Assistance of the Neighboring freeholders, do some time before the last day of March next coming, go in procession and renew the bounds of all the Land adjoining on James River, between Wetham and the upper bounds of the parish, to Extend back as far as Gordon’s Road, that leads up to Rocketts; and that the said John Ellis, William Ellis and Abraham Childers, (or any two of them,) do take and return to this parish Vestry an Account of every person’s Land they shall procession, and of ye persons present at the same, and of what Lands in their precinct they shall fail to procession, and of the particular reason of such failure.

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in Obedience to an Order of Henrico County Court, made at a Court held for the said County the first day of December, anno 1735. The Vestry do order that Joseph parfons, Thomas
Owen, and William Brittain, with the Assistance of ye Neighboring freeholders, do Sometime before the lastt day of March Next coming, go in procession and renew the bounds of all the Land from William Gordin’s on the back Road to the head of ye parish, thence to the Main Swamp so Down to Turner’s Run, thence up Hungary Branch to the head of upland Brook, thence to Gordin’s aforesaid; and that the said Joseph parson, Thomas owin and William Britain, (or any two of them,) do take and return to this parish Veftry an account of every person’s land they shall proceed, and of the persons present at the Same, and all lands in their precinct they shall fail to proceed, and of the particular reason of such failure.

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in Obedience to an order of Henrico County Court, made at a Court held for the said County the first day of December, ano. 1735: The Veftry do order that John Watfon, John Williamfon and Wm. patman, with the Assistance of the Neighboring freeholders, do Sometime before the lastt day of March Next coming, goe in procession and renew the bounds of all the lands between upland Brook and Chickahominy Swamp, and that the said John Watfon, John Williamfon and William patman, (or any two of them,) do take and return to this parish Veftry an Account of every person’s land they shall proceed, and of the persons present at the Same, and of what Land in their precinct they shall Fail to proceed, and of the particular Reason of Such Failure.

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony in Obedience to an Order of Henrico County Court, made at a Court held for the Said County the first day of December, ano. 1735: The Veftry do order that Joel Walker, Henry Stokes and John Smith, with the Assistance of the Neighboring freeholders, do Sometime before the lastt day of March Next coming, goe in procession and renew the bounds of all lands between Chickahominy Swamp and the Brook Road, as low as Mary Cannon’s and Smith’s Mill; and that the said Joel Walker, Henry Stokes and John Smith, (or any two of them,) do take and return to this parish Veftry and Account of every person’s land they shall proceed, and of the persons present at the same, and of what land in their precincts they shall fail to proceed, and the particular reason of such failure.
Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in Obe-
dience to an order of Henrico County Court, made at a Court
held for the said County the first day of December, ano.
1735: The Vestry do order that Thomas Wood, Hutchkins
burton and John price, with the Affistance of the Neighbor-
ing freeholders do Sometime before the last day of March
Next coming, go in procession and Renew the bounds of all
lands adjoining on the River between Gilly's Creek and West-
ham, to Extend back as far as Mary Cannon's and William
Gordin's, and that the said Thomas Wood, Hutchkins Burton
and John price, (or any two of them,) do take and return to
this parish Vestry an Account of every person's land they
shall proceed, and of the persons present at ye Same, and
of what land in their precincts they shall fail to proceed,
and the particular reason of Such failure.

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in Obe-
dience to an Order of Henrico County Court, at a Court held
for the said County, the first day of December, ano. 1735:
The Vestry do order that William Lewis, Henry Hatcher
and Daniel price, with the Affistance of the Neighboring
freeholders, do Sometime before the last day of March Next
coming, go in procession and renew the bounds of all lands
from the Mouth of Gilley's Creek to William Lewis's, on
Chickahominy Swamp, thence up the said Swamp to Smith's
mill, thence to Mary Cannon's, to the place first Mentioned,
and that ye said Wm. Lewis, Henry Hatcher and Daniel
price, (or any two of them,) do take and return to this parish
Vestry an Account of every person's Land they shall pro-
cession, and the persons present at the Same, and of what land
in their precincts they shall fail to proceed, and the partic-
ular reason of such failure.

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in obe-
dience to an order of Henrico County Court, held for the said
County, the first day of December, ano. 1735: The Vestry
do order that John Giles, Thomas Mofby and John Allday,
with the Affistance of the Neighboring freeholders, do Some-
time before the last day of March Next coming, go in pro-
cession, and renew the bounds of all Lands adjoining on the
River between Gilly's Creek and Cornealiouf's, Extending
back as far as ye Seven pines Road, as low as the Southern
Branch Bridge, and that the said John Giles, John Aulday
and Thomas Mofby, (or any two of them,) do take and re-
turn to this parish Veftry, an account of every perfon's Land
they fhall proceffion, and ye perfon's prefent at the Same, and
of what Land in their precinct they fhall fail to proceffion,
and the particular reafons of fuch failure.

Purfaunt to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in Obe-
dience to an order of Henrico County Court, Made at a Court
for the Said County, the firft day of December, ano. 1735:
The Veftry do order that John Stuart, Ewd. Cox and Benja-
min Burton, with ye Affiftance of the Neighboring free hold-
ers, do Sometime before the laft day of March Next coming,
go in proceffion and renew the bounds of all lands included,
Corneliuf's, Twomile Creek, ye Main Roade, And that the
Said John Stuart, Edward Cox and Benjamin Burton, or any
two of them, do take and return to this parish Veftry an Ac-
count of every perfon's Land they fhall proceffion, and the
perfon's prefent at the Same, and of what Land they fhall fail
to proceffion, and the particular Reafon of Such failure.

Purfaunt to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in obe-
dience to an order of Henrico County Court, at a Court held
for the faid County, the firft day of December, ano. 1735:
The Veftry order that John Redford, junr., Abraham Child-
ers and Henry Sharp, with the Affiftance of the Neighboring
free holders, do Sometime before the laft of March Next com-
ing, go in proceffion and renew the bounds of all the Lands
between Two Mile Creek, four mile Creek and the main
Road, and that the Said John Redford, Henry Sharp and
Abraham Childers, (or any two of them,) do take and return
to this parish Veftry an Account of every perfon's Land they
fhall proceffion, and the perfon's prefent, and of what land in
their precincts they fhall fail to proceffion, and the pareicular
reafon of fuch failure.

Purfaunt to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in
Obedience to an order of Henrico County Court, and at a
Court held for ye Said County, the firft day of December,
ano. 1735: The Veftry do order that Jofeph Adkins, William
Whitloe and Darby Enroughty, with the Affiftance of the
Neighboring freeholders, Sometime before the laft day of
March Next Coming, go in proceffion and renew the bounds
of all Lands between Cornelius's and four Mile Creek, from ye Main Road back as far as the Seven pines Road, and that the Said Joseph Adkins, William Whitloe, and Darby Enroughty,\(^{12}\) (or any two of them,) do take and return to this parish Vestry an account of all lands by them processioned, and the person present at the same, and of What Land they shall fail to proceed in their precinct, and the particular reason of such failure.

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, in Obedience to an order of Henrico County Court, made at a Court held for the Said County, the first day of December, ano. 1735: The Vestry do order that Edward Allen, John Ferris and Richard Williamson, with the Affittance of ye Neighboring free holders, do Sometime before the last day of the March Next Coming, go in procession and Renew the bounds of all lands between William Lewif's, Bore's Swamp, the Main Swamp, and the Seven pines Road, and the Edward Allen, John Ferris and Richard Williamson, or any two of the them, do take and return to the Vestry of this parish an account of every person's Land they shall proceed, and the persons present at the Same, and of all Land they shall fail to proceed in their precinct, and the particular reason of such failure.

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in Obedience to the order of Henrico County Court, made at a Court held for ye said County, this first day of December, Ano. 1735: The Vestry do order that John Cocke, Gerrard Ellifon and Giles Carter, with the Affittance of the Neighboring free holders, do Sometime before the last day of March Next coming, goe in procession and renew the lands of all Lands from Bore Swamp, on Chickahominy Swamp, to the lower bounds of ye parish, thence Southerly to the place where the long bridge road parts with Bottom Bridge Road, and that the said John Cocke, Gerrard Ellifon and Giles Cocke, (or any two of them,) do take and return to their parish Vestry an account of every person's Lands by them processioned, and the persons present at the Same, and of all Land in their precinct they Shall fail to proceed, and the particular reasons of Such failure.

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in Obedience to an order of Henrico County Court, Made at a
Court for the Said County, the first day of December, Ano. 1735: The Vestry do order, that Edward Goode, John Hobfon and Samuel Gathright, with the Affistance of the Neighboring free holders, do Sometime before the last day of March Next Coming, go in procession and renew ye bounds of all land Between Baily’s run and four mile Creek, as far as the Road that leads from Chickahominy Swamp to Varina, and that the said Edward Goode, John Hobfon and Samuel Gathright, or any two of them, do take & return to this parish Vestry an Account of all the Lands they Shall proceed, and the persons present at the Same, and of all land in their precinct they shall fail to proceed, and the particular reasons of Such failure.

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in Obedience to an Order of Henrico County Court, Made at a Court held for ye County aforesaid, the first day of December, Ano. 1735: The Vestry do order that Thomas pleafant, Steven Woodfon and Charles floyd, with the Affistance of the Neighboring free holders, do Sometime before the last day of March Next coming, go in procession and renew the bounds of all lands between Baily’s Run and the lower bound of the parish, to Extend back as far as Western Run, and the said Tho. pleafants, Steven Woodfon and Charles floyd, or any two of them, do take and return to this parish Vestry an Account of every person’s land they shall proceed, and the persons present at the Same, and of all land in their precinct they shall fail to proceed, and the particular reason of such failure.

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in Obedience to an Order of Henrico County Court, made at a Court held for ye County aforesaid, the first day of December, 1735: The Vestry do order that William Porter, Junr., John Warriner and Stephen Floyd, with the Affistance of the free holders and Neighbors, do Sometime before the last day of March Next Coming, goe in procession and renew the bounds of all Land from the Western Run to the outward precinct on Chickahominy Swamp, and that the said William Porter, John Warriner and Steven Floyd, (or any two of them,) do take and return to this parish Vestry An Account of every person’s land they shall proceed, and the persons present at
the Same, and of all Land in their precincts they shall fail to proceed, and the particular Reason of such failure.

Pursuant to an Order of Vestry, made at a Vestry held for Henrico parish the sixth day of December, Ano. Dom. 1735, Directing the proceeding of every person’s Land within the said parish, the Several proceedingers appointed do make Return of their proceedings within their respective precincts as follows, viz:

In obedience to this within order we have proceeded all the Lands within our precinct, Excepting William Adkins, living in Goochland County & never appeared; Thomas Pleafants and Mary Mofby, Orphans, and John Watkins and Ann Daniel, We have returned to the Church Wardens, given under our hands this 18 day of March, 1735.

JOHN WATSON,  
JOHN WILLIAMSON,  
WILLIAM PATMAN.

Copy Text.

Proceeded Obadiah Smith’s land, with his Consent, himself being present.
Proceeded Mary Cannon’s Land, with her Consent.
Proceeded Gilly Grew Marrin’s Land, with his Consent.
Proceeded Luke Smith’s Land, he being present.
Proceeded Jospeh Pleafants’ Land, he being present.
Proceeded John Pleafants’ Land, he being present.
Proceeded William Hill’s Land, he being present.
Proceeded Robert Sharp’s Land, he being present.
Proceeded John Britain’s Land, he being present.
Proceeded William Ferriffe’s Land, he being present.
Proceeded Robert Morriff’s Land, he being present.
Proceeded part of Thomas Williamfon’s Line.

By JOELL WALKER,  
HENRY STOKES,  
JOHN SMITH.

Copy Text.

Pursuant to an Order of Vestry, held for Henrico parish ye 6 day of Dec’r. 1735, we have proceeded the Lands ordered us by the Vestry, which are as followeth, viz: proce-
tioned the Line of Richard Levens and Benjamin Burton; also the line of Benjamin Burton and John Cox; John Cox and John Whitlo's line; John Whitlo's and William Whitlo's line; James Whitlo's and William Whitlo's line; James Whitlo's Back line; Darby Enrufty and John Scott's line; Darby Enrufty and Abraham Childers' line; Larner Bradfhw and Jofeph Adkins' line; Abraham Childers and Jofeph Adkins' line; Abraham Childers and John Scott's line; Jofeph Adkins, Jane Scott's line; Jane Scott and Frayzer's line; Jofeph Adkins and John Brion's line; John Brion and Frayzer's line; John Brion and Larner Bradfhaw Line; all which Lines we have Renewed in preference of the parties owning the said Lands. Also we have proceeded John Cox and Richard Renard Line; And William Whitlo and Richard Renard Line; John Cox and William Whitlo being present, and Miell Turpin in behalf of ye said Renard; also we proceeded the Lines of James and Thomas pleafant's line; William Whitlo and Thomas pleafant's line, Darby Enrufty and Thomas pleafant's line; John and Benj. Scott and Thomas pleafant's Line; all the parties being present at the renewing of the bounds aforesaid, (Thomas pleafant only Excepted,) he not having notice. Joseph Mayo's Land not proceeded occasioned by his not Attending us there the Time appointed. We also renewed William Burton's Line, Which is all the patented lands in the precinct. Ordered as per the Veftry above Mentioned.

Test:

Certified per WM. WHITLO,
JOS. ATKINS.

In Obedience to an Order of the Veftry of this parifh, and according to the directions of an Act of Assembly entitled an Act for Settling the titles and bounds of Land and for preventing unlawful shooting & Ranging thereupon. We, the Subscribers, having gon in proceedion of the Several Lands within our precinct, as by order dated Dec'r ye 6, 1735, with the freeholders followeth, viz:

Theodric Carter, his Land proceedoned.
John Webb, Do.
Garrard Ellyfon, Do.
John Spear, his land proceedoned
Sam Bugg
Francis Brothers
Francis Amos
John Mofs
William Clarke
Robert Ferris
William Ferris, Ju'r
William Ferris, Sen'r
Edward Goode
Ann Autfin,
John Bottom in behalf of
Philamone Smith,
Richard Truman, Jr.,
John Bottom,
Richard Truman, Jr, his line not to be found below Boar Swp.
Michael Hartwell,
John Roper,
Thomas Watkins,
Richard More,

Part of John Cock's Land not proceedoned by Reafon of Thomas Pleafants failing to appear. The lines of the Lands between James powel Cocke, and John Robertfon not being found, The lines between James powel Cocke and John Hales not agreed on. John Robertfon, part of his lines not to be found. Edward Moffby refues to proceedon part of the Land of Thomas Epps, proceedoned in our precinct; the Lines between John Cocke and Giles Carter that is in the County. Given under our hands ye laft day of March, 1736.

Teft:

JNO. COCKE,
GILES CARTER,
GAR'D ELLYSON.

This is to certifie that William Lewis, Henry Hatcher and Daniel Price, with the Affiftance of ye Neighboring freeholders hath renewed all the lines in our precinct according to the Order, Except the line of Jofeph Watfon, which can't be
found, and the Land that ye have already Returned to the Church Warden.

Copy Teft:

WILLIAM LEWIS,
DANIEL PRICE,
HENRY HATCHER.

This is to Certifie that we have proceffioned all the Lands in our precinct by me, Thomas Wood, and Jno. Price and Huth’s Burton.

This is to Certifie that Edmond Allen, John Faris, Richard Williamfon, with the Affittance of the Neighboring freeholders, hath renewed all the Lines in our precinct, Except a Line between Capt. James Cocke and Thomas Matthews, and the reafon it was not proceffioned Capt. Cocke never came to proceffion, and a Outline of Jofeph Watfon’s, and the reafon that it was not proceffioned, the line could not be found, and every perfon prefent being at the fame time.

Easley, lying obscure, do agree that the Surveyor shall run them.

Copy Text:

THE ORDER Executed in processioning and returning processioned the lines of Martha Hambleton, present; William Foard and John Mofley processioned John Bowe land, present; John Mofby processioned William Turner's Land, present; David Atkines and John Mofby processioned the Land of Will'm Foard, present; Mofby and John foard processioned the land of John Shepherd, present; John Johnfon and James Bohannan. Jacob Shepherd’s Land processioned, present; John Johnfon and John Shepherd processioned the Land of Rob't Morris, present; Matthew Hutchinson and John Shepherd, David adkin's Land, present; William ford and John Mofby processioned the Land of Jofeph Parsons, present; Robert Mofby and John Brumfield processioned William Britain's Land, present; Robert Mofley and Henry Britain processioned Isaac Winfton's Land, present; Henry Britain and Robert Mofby processioned the Land Robert Mofby, present; Isaac Winfton and Henry Britain processioned the Land of Ralph Hunt and John Royal, present; Robert Mofby and John Wheeler processioned the Land of Obadiah Smith, present; Thomas Conway and James Conway processioned the Land of Michael Hilton, present; John Wheeler, Thomas Conway, Obadiah Smith, processioned Matthew Hutchinson Land, present; John Wheeler and John Royall processioned the Land of Thomas Conway and Nich's Prior, present; James Conway and Edward price and Walter Clarke, processioned the Land of James Conway and Benjamin Cannon, and Mary Walters, present; Thomas Conway and Edward prior and Charles Cannon, processioned the Land of Simon Ligon, present; William Harler and John Martin processioned John Martin's, present; Simon Ligon and William Street processioned the land of Robert Timfon, present; John Tomfon and William Harlow processioned the Land of Robert Hardwick, present; Thomas Fenton and John North, processioned the land of John North, present; Robert Hard-
wick and Edward Tommas, proceeded Thomas fentons, present; William Street and Robert Hardwick proceeded William Harlo’s, present; Simon Ligon proceeded William Street, present; John Martin proceeded Jacob Roberfon, present; Charles Cannon and Nich’s Prior, proceeded John Woodfon’s Land, present, himself; proceeded the land of Abraham Childers, present; Hutchins, Burton and Thomas Co- 

ternal proceeded Hutchins Burton’s and William Gordins’, present; Abram Childers and John Gordin, part of a Tract of Collo. William Randolph’s not proceeded. The Lines not found. Thomas Bootwright Not, he being Abfent. Sarah Hews, her Land not proceeded, No one to shouw us the Lines.

THOS. OWEN,
WM. BRITAIN,
JOS. PARSONS.

BY VIRTUE of an order of this Veftry of the parish, We, the Subscribers, have gone in procession and renewed the bounds of all those within those limits mentioned in the said order. Several of the Neighboring Free holders, Together with owners of the said Lands being present at the doing of the Same. Those under-mentioned Excepted, Viz.: The Sev- 

eral parts of That dividend of Land formerly belonging to John Cocke in the Low grounds, Not done by Reafon none of the owners were present when the Adjacent Lands were pro- 
cessed; the Lands whereon Henry Irby lived not done for ye Same Reason. The Line between James powell Cocke and Thomas Pleafants was proceeded, but in the Meafuring the head Line of the point, Land there was an Error of Thirty poles in the length of that line. The Courfe and distance is by the said Cocke and Pleafants agreed on, and between themselves will rectifie the above Miftake. The Line between James Cocke and William Porter, Junior, Not to be found; and that between the said Cock and John Williams not done for the Same Reafon. The partition Lines between Between Richard Randolph and Charles Woodfon; alfo that between John Pleafants and the said Woodfon Omitted by Reafon ye the Said Lines were very plain and well known, Together with Richard Randolph’s Not being present when the Adja-
cent Land were proceffioned. The Line between Thos. Pleafants' Land and the Land formerly Benjamin Hatcher's Not don for ye Same Reafon. The bounds of the Land that was Charles Holmes, now John Pleafants, Not don, Neither the upper Nor lower line; the parties Concerned protending to Settle them between them Selves. The Line parting the Land that was formerly Solomon Knibbs and Jas. Hatcher's, not done, there being no line to be found. The head Line of the Said Tract adjoining To Thos. Pleafants', Not done, the parties intending to do it between them Selves. The Line parting the Land of John Bolling, formerly Wm. head's, in like manner to be done.

THOMAS PLEASANTS,
STEPHEN WOODSON,
CHARLES FLOYD.

Copy Teft:

We, the Subscribers, have proceffioned all the lines within our precinct, which is betwixt Baly's Run and four Mile Creek, Except the Line betwixt Edward Goode and Edward Bennet, and Bennet refufe to proceffion that Line and A Line betwixt Edward Goode and Thos. Matthis, which they have agreed to make; and a line betwixt Wm. Frogmorton and Edward Bennet, we could not find; and a parcel of Land upon White-oak Swamp, belonging to Mr. Eppes, who never came to meet us tho, Often required; and a Line between Capt. James Cocke and John Williams. Cocke never came tho, re­quired.

By us,

EDWARD GOODE,
SAMUEL S. GATHRIGHT,
JOHN :**** HOBSON.

Copy Text.

The lands Between Two mile Creek, four Mile Creek, and the Main Country Road, Quietly proceffioned, Except between John Redford's and William Parker; likewise between Abra­ham Childers and Henry Sharp, but agree to have the lines run by Maj'r John Bowling Quietly.

ABRAHAM CHILDERS,
JOHN REDFORD, Jun'r,
HENRY SHARP.
We, the Subscribers, have proceeded all the Land within our precinct; only the Lands belonging to the honourable William Randolph, Esq'r, and Mr. William Randolph, Gent., in Goochland, their Lines Not being found. Collo. Richard Randolph never came to go with us, and his is left undone. Robert Hardwick's, John North's, Thos. Fenton's, George Hardwick, present with the Owners thereof; Thomas Ally, Thos. Jennett's, John Shoemaker, present; Nich's Pryor, Thomas Cosral, each being one with the other; Jacob Robinson's, Benjamin Cannon's, Charles Cannon, present; George Freeman, John Griffin, Thomas Ally, present; part of Mr. William Randolph, Gent., in Goochland, being done, which part lies in the Island of Tuckahoe; those being part of Several person's Land left undone by Reason of the Gent's Lines as first Mentioned not being done.

May ye 3, 1736.
Copy Teft: ABRA. CHILDERS.

JOHN ELLIS,
WILL'A ELLIS,
ABRA. CHILDERS.

The lines between John Cocke and William Parsons, both agreed in the presence of Giles Carter and Thos. Jolley. The Line between John Cocke and Joseph Woodson, proceeded, and both agreed in presence of Wm. Porter, Sen'r, John Williams, James Volton. The Line between Joseph Woodson and William Porter, Jun'r, proceeded, and both agreed in presence of William Porter, Sen'r, John Cocke, John Williams, Jane Vaulton. The line between William Porter, Sen'r and Humphrey Smith, proceeded, and both agreed in presence of William Porter, Sen'r. The Line between Francis Gathright and Elizabeth East, proceeded, and both agreed in presence of William Porter, Sen'r and John Williams. The line between John Cocke and Thomas Watkins, proceeded, and both agreed in presence of William Porter, Sen'r. The Line between Thomas Watkins and Joseph Woodson, proceeded, and both agreed in presence of John Cocke and William Porter, Senior. The Line between William Porter, Sen'r and Thos. Watkins, proceeded, and both agreed in presence of John Cocke. The Line between William Porter, Sen'r and James Cocke, proceeded and agreed. The Line


WM. PORTER, JUN’R,
JOHN WORRINER,
STEPHEN FLOYD.

Copy Teft:

AT A VESTRY held at Curl’s Church, for Henrico parifh, on Sunday, the 18th July, 1736.

Prefent.


The reverend mr. William Stith produces a Letter from the Hon’l William Gooch, Efq’r, his Majesty’s Lieut. Governor of the Colony, and another from the rever’d mr. James Blair, Commiffary, directed to the Church Wardens and Gent. of the Veftry, recommending the faid mr. Stith to the Cure of this parifh, which are read, and ye faid Mr. Stith hath this Day performed his minifterial function, both in preaching and reading to the General Satisfaction and appro-
bation of the Vestry, whereupon they do unanimously agree to receive him as Minifter of this parish.

Signed by

JAMES POWELL COCKE,
JAMES COCKE,
Church Wardens.

Puruant to an Order of Vestry, held for Henrico parish the 6 day of December, ano. 1735: We, John Stewart, Edward Cox and Benjamin Burton, being appointed processioners in the precinct between Cornelioufffe's two Mile Creek and the Mane County road: In obedience to the said order, we mett on the 9th day of January, and dide proceed to fulfill the said order, viz.:

The bounds of Land between Edward Cox and John Cox, renewed; the Said Edward and John being present, done in preffence of Thomas Jordan.

As Alfo the Bounds of Land Between Edward Cox and Thos. Jordan, the parties being prefent; renewed in preffence of John Cox.

As Alfo the bounds of land between John Cox and Thos. Jordan, renewed; the party being prefent.

As Alfo the bounds of land between William perkins and Thomas Branch, renewed, the party being prefent; done in preffence of Arthur Giles.

As Alfo the Bounds of Land between Thomas Branch and William Burton, renewed, the parties being prefent; done in preffence of William pirkins and Arth'r Giles.

As Alfo the Bounds of Land between William pirkins and William Burton, renewed, the parties being prefent; done in preffence of Tho. Branch and Art. Giles.

As Alfo the Bounds of Land between Edward Cox and William pirkin, renew'd, the party being prefent; done in preffence of Author Giles.

As Alfo the bounds of Land between Edward Cox and Sarah Mofley, renewed, the party being prefent; done in preffence of Wm. Pirkins and Art. Giles.

As Alfo the bounds of land between Sarah Mofly and Wil-
liam pirkins, renewed, the parties being present; done in pre­
fence of Art. Giles.

As Alfo the bounds of Land between Thomas Branch and
John Taylor, an Orphant, renewed; William pirkins, his
Guardian, and the said Branch being present; done in pre­
fence of Art. Giles.

As Alfo the bounds of Land between Sarah Mofley and
John Taylor, the Said Mofley and William pirkins being pre­
fent at renewing the same; done in presence of Arthur Giles
and Thomas Pirkins.

As Alfo the bounds of land between William pirkins and
John Taylor, renewed, the Said pirkins being present; done
in presence of Art. Giles.

As Alfo the bounds of land between William Burton and
Samuel Hancock, renewed, the party being present; done in
presence of Thomas Woodcocke.

As Alfo the bounds of Land between William pirkins and
Samuel Hancock, ye Said pirkins being present; done by the
Consent of ye Said Hancocke; present, Thomas Woodcocke.

As Alfo the Bounds of Land between Wm. Pirkins and
Robert Bullington, renewed, the parties being present; done in
presence of Thomas Woodcocke.

As Alfo the bounds of land between John Stewart and
Judith Cocke, renewed, the party being present; done in
presence of Thos. Ballow, William Finney, Abraham Baly.

As Alfo the bounds of land between Judith Cocke and
Tabitha Ballou, renew'd, the party being present; done in pre­

As Alfo the bounds of land between Abraham Baly and
Tabitha Ballou, renewed, the party being present; done in
presence of Thomas Ballow and Wm. Finney.

As Alfo the bounds of land between Benjamin Burton
and Wm. Finney, renew'd, the party being present; don in
presence of Abraham Baly and Thomas Ballow.

As Alfo the bounds of land between Wm. Finney and
Richard Cox renewed, the party being present; Don in pre­
fence of Abraham Baly.

As Alfo the bounds of land between John Cox and Michael
Turpin, renewed, the parties being present; done in preference of Hays Whitloe.

As also the bounds of land between John Cox and Benj’a Burton, renewed, the parties being present; done in preference of Hays Whitloe.

As also the bounds of land between William Finney and Michael Turpin, renewed, the parties being present; done in preference of Hays Whitloe.

As also the bounds of land between John Stewart and John Ellis, the said Stewart present; renewed by consent of the said Ellis, in preference of Benj. Burton, Junr.

As also the bounds of land between Francis Epps and Thomas Branch, renewed, the parties being present; done in preference of Thomas Branch and Roderick Evans.

As also the bounds of land between Francis Eppes and Will. Burton, renewed, the parties being present; done in preference of Thomas Branch and Roderick Evans.

As also the bounds of land between Francis Eppes and John Stewart, renewed, the parties being present; done in preference of Roderick Evans.

As also the bounds of land between Francis Eppes and Samuel Hancock, renewed, the said Hancock being present; done by consent of the said Eppes.

As also the bounds of land between Benja. Burton and Samuel Hancock, renewed; the parties being present.

As also the bounds of land between Benja. Burton and John Ellis, renewed, the parties being present; done in preference of Abraham Baly.

As also the bounds of land between William Fuller and Hays Whitloe, renewed, the Said Whitloe being present; done by Consent of the Said Fuller, in the presence of Wm. Finney.

As also the bounds of land between William Fuller and prudence Cox, renewed by Consent of the Said Fuller, in presence of Wm. Finney and Hays Whitloe.

As also the bounds of land between Robert Bullington and Thos. Jordan, renewed; the parties being present.

As also the bounds of land between William Pirkins and Thomas Jordan, renewed, the Said Jordan being present; don
by Consent of the said pirkins in presence of Robert Bullington.

An Account of Lands not proceedioned, with the particular reasons why they were not proceedioned.

The bounds of land between Edward Cox and John Cox at a place Call'd Wilkinfo's Bottom, not renewed; the parties being present and Willing to proceedion, but no line to be found.

The bounds of land between William Randolph and Edward Cox, not renewed, by reason of the said Randolph's failing to come to renew the same.

The bounds of land between William Randolph and Thomas Jordan, not renewed, by reason of the said Randolph's failing to come to renew the same.

The bounds of land between William Randolph and Rodrick Urquhart, not renewed, by reason of both parties Absence.

The bounds of land between William Randolph and William Parker, not renewed, by reason of the said Randolph's failing to come to renew the same.

The bounds of land between William Randolph and the Gleeo Land, not renewed, by reason of the said Randolph's failing to come to renew the same.

The bounds of land between Maj'r John Bolling and the Gleeo Land, not renewed, by reason No person to Show the Bounds.

The bounds of land between Maj'r John Bolling and Temperance Bullington, not renewed, by reason of the said Bullington's Absence.

The bounds of land between Robert Bullington and Roderrick Urquhart, not renew'd, by reason of the said Urquhart's Absence.

The bounds of land between Capt. Francis Eppes and Benja. Burton, not renew'd; the parties present and Willing to proceedion, but no limits be found.

The bounds of land between Capt. Francis Eppes and Wm.
Fuller, Not renewed, by reason of the Said Eppes failing to come to renew the same.

The bounds of land between Capt. Francis Eppes and John Cox, not renewed, by reason of the Said Eppes failing to come to renew the same.

The bounds of land between Maj’r John Bolling and Capt. Francis Eppes, not renewed, by reason of both parties being Absence.

The bounds of land between Majr. John Bolling and William Fuller, not renewed, by reason of both party’s Absence.

The bounds of land between Prudence Cox and Richard Renard, not renewed, by reason of both party’s Absence.

The bounds of land between William Finney and Abra. Baily, not renewed, the party’s present and Willing to possession, but no line to be found.

The bounds of land between William Finney and Judith Cocke, not renewed. The party’s present and Willing to possession, but no line to be found.

JOHN STEWART,
EDWARD COX,
BENJA. BURTON.

Copy Teft:

AT A VESTRY held at Curl’s Church, for laying the parish Levey, the Eleventh day of December, 1736.

Prefent.

JAMES POWELL COCKE,
JAMES COCKE, GENT.,

Church Wardens.


Henrico Parifh, Dr., 1736.

Gr. Tob. Cafk.
To Ballance due to Collector laft year, 175
To the Rev’d mr. William Stith, 12,000 480
To Conveniency on Do. 2,031
To Sackvil Brewer, Reader, a year's Sallary, 2,000
To Do. Clerk of the Veftry, 1,000
To John Eals, Reader at Chapel, 2,000
To John Hobfon, Sexton, 600
To Elenor Williams, Sexton at Chapel, 600
To the Church Wardens for Communion Bread and Wine, 400
To Sufanna Woodcocke for keeping her Son, 1,200
To Mary North for keeping Sufanna Burnet, 1,000
To Hutchins Burton for keeping Sufanna Rollings, 700
To the Collector for Infolvents, &c., perfons twice lifted, 891
To the Rev'd Mr. Brooks for short Levy'd him laft year for preaching, 680
To Robert Hardwick for his Son, an impotent perfon, 500
To Elizabeth Fulfel for Keeping and Burying Elenor Weft, 600
To the Collectors for a Miftake in levying mr. Gavin’s Tob’o laft year, 351
Cafk, 844

27,572

Commiffion on 27,572 lb Tobacco at 6 per Cent, is 1,654

29,226

Due from the Collectors to the parifh, 543

Henrico Parifh is Credit 1736, 29,769

By the Collectors for 14 per Cent. of 4,136 lb Tob’o Receiv’d of Dale parifh, and by him paid here with that Deduction, 579
By 973 Tithables, at 30 lb Tobacco per pole, is 29,190

29,769
John Nafh, Gent., is Appointed Collector of this parish this year, and it is ordered that he do receive of every Tithable person within the said parish according to law. Thirty pounds of Tobacco being the Levy for this year, and if any person refuses to pay the same, he is to Defray for it, and that he do pay unto each parish Creditor Respectively their Several Sums of Tobacco, as in the proportions of the said levy are mentioned, for the performance of all which the said John Nafh Enters into Bond; Richard Randolph and Bowler Cocke, Gent., Enters themselves Security.

John Nafh, Gent., presents an Account of the Money received by him as Collector at Six pence per pole of the Tithables in this parish, which was to have been apply'd towards the repairing the Chapel, by which it appears that there is due from him to the parish the Sum of Nineteen pounds Two Shillings and Two pence. It is ordered that he do pay the said Sum of Money to Richard Randolph, Gent., who is desired to receive and keep the Same in his hands for the use of the parish till further Orders.

JAMES POWELL COCKE,  
JAMES COCKE,  
Ch. Wardens.

AT A VESTRY held at Curl's Church for Henrico parish, ye 8th day of October, Anno. Dom., 1737, for laying ye parish Levey.

Present.


Henrico Parish, Dr., for ye year 1737.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Gr. Tob.</th>
<th>Cask.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev'd Mr. William Stith,</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ye 14 per Cent. on Do. for Conveniency,</td>
<td>1,693</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sackvil Brewer, Reader at Curl's Church,</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. as Clerk of ye Veftry,</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Ales, Reader at Chapel,</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Amount</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hobfon, Sexton at Curl’s Church</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams, Sexton at Chapel</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ye Church Wardens for Communion Bread and Wine</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sufanna Woodcock for keeping her Son, an Impotent person</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Burnet for keeping Sufanna Burnnet</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Hutchins Burton for keeping Sufanna Rollings</td>
<td>700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Hardwick for keeping his Son, an Impotent person</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ye Collector for Insolvents, &amp;c.</td>
<td>330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens for ye Ufe of Elizabeth Baily, a poor Old Woman</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens for ye Ufe of Widow Stephens, a poor Blind Woman</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 14 per Cent. on paid 1,000 for Conveniency</td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edmond Allen for keeping his Son, an Idiot</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizabeth Fuffel for keeping John Weft, an Infant</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thos. Jennet, for keeping Eliza. pike, till laying ye Next Levey</td>
<td>900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total                                                                       | 24,583 |
| Cask,                                                                       | 764    |

| Total                                                                       | 25,347 |
| Comission at 6 per Cent on 25,347, is                                       | 1,520  |

| Total                                                                       | 26,867 |
| To 5,250 lb Groff Tob’o to be appli’d towards Building ye New Church at Williamson’s | 5,250  |
| To 5,250 lb Grofs Tob’o to be Apply’d towards Building and Repairing of Gleeb Houfes | 5,240  |

| Per Contra Cr.,                                                             | 37,367 |
| By Ballance due from Collector laft year                                    | 543    |
| By 1,050 Tithables at 35 per pole, Amounts to 35,750                        | 74     |
| By a Ballance due to the Collector                                          |        |

| Total                                                                       | 37,267 |
William ffuller, Gent., is appointed Collector of the parish Levey for this year, and it is ordered that he do receive of every Tithable person within the Said parish, Thirty-two pounds of Tobacco, with the Usual deduction being the Levey for this year, and if any person refuses to pay the same, he is to Deftrain for it; and that he do pay unto each parish Creditor respectively, their Several and respective Sums of Tobacco as in the Said Levey appears to be Due; for the performance of all which the said ffuller enters into Bond; John Redford and John Povall Securitys.

On the Motion of Thomas Jennet, his Son Robert is Exempted from paying parish Levey.

It is ordered that Richard Randolph, Gent., do pay James Cocke, Church Warden, Two pounds one Shilling and Nine pence out of the parish Money in his hands, for Somuch by the Said Cocke, paid James Hunt for Mending ye Chappel Windows.

The Veftry do agree to build a Church on the Most Convenient place at or near Thomas Williamfon’s in this parish, to be Sixty feet in length and Twenty-five feet in breadth, and fourteen feet pitch; to be finifhed in a plain Manner, after the Mnode of Curl’s Church. And it is ordered that the Clerk do set up Advertisements of the particular parts of the said buildings, and of the time and place of undertaking the Same.

It is ordered that the Collector do receive of every Tithable person in the parish, five pounds of Tobacco, after the Usual deduction, to be Apply’d towards building the New Church at Williamfon’s.

It is ordered that the Collector do receive of every Tithable person in this parish, five pounds of Tobacco after the Usual Deductions; to be Apply’d towards building and repairing the Gleeb Houfes. Richard Randolph, Gent., is appointed to treat with some person to undertake ye said reparations, &c.

Signed,

JAMES POWELL COCKE,
JAMES COCKE,

Ch. Wardens.
AT A VESTRY held at Curl’s Church for laying the Levey of Henrico parish, Nov. 25th, 1738.

**Present.**


*Dr. Henrico Parifh, Nov'r 25th, 1738.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gr. Tob.</th>
<th>Cask.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16,000</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,708</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To the Rev’nd Mr. William Stith, a year’s Sallerry,
To 14 per Cent. for Conveniency,
To a balla. due to Collector,
To Jack Brewer, Reader at Curl’s,
To Do., his Sallery as Clerk at Veftry,
To John Eals, Reader at Chappel,
To John Hobfon, Sexton at Curl’s,
To Elenor Williams, Sexton at Chappel,
To the Church Wardens for bread and Wine,
To Sufanna Woodcocke for keeping and burying her Son,
To Mary North for Keeping Mary Burnet,
To Hutchings Burton for Keeping Sufanna Rollins 6 Months,
To Robert Hardwick, for Keeping his Son,
To the Church Wardens for ye Ufe of Elizabeth Baley,
To 14 per Cent. for Conveniency,
To the Church Wardens for the Ufe of Widow Stephen’s Net, 1,000, is
To Elizabeth Morton for burying John Armitstead,
To the Church wardens for Rebeckah pruit,
To the Collector for Infolvents and perfons twice lifted,
To Edmond Allen for Keeping his Son,
To the Church Wardens for John Weft and Infant,
To Thos. Jennet for Keeping John pike, an
Infant, till laying next parish levy, 900 35
To James Hatcher for making benches at
Church, 120 is 139

Cafk Added, 32,060 1,012
1,012

To Commission on 34656 at 6 p. Ch. is

33,072

2,079

35,151

Henrico parish Credit.

By 1,83 Tithables at 32 lb Tobo. per pole is 34,656
" Ballance due to the Collector, 495

35,151

James Cocke, Gent. Church Warden, produfeth his Ac-
count of Two pounds two Shillings and Eleven pence, Current
Money, by him paid for repairs done this Chappel. It is or-
dered that Richard Randolph, Gent., do pay him the said sum
out of his parish Money in his hands.

James powell Cocke produfeth his Account againft the
parish, wherein it appears that Eight Shillings, Current
Money, is due to him for Mending the Church Windows. It
is ordered that Richard Randolph, Gent., do pay him the
Same out of the parish Money in his hands.

Mr. William fuller is appointed a Collector of the parish
Levey this year, and it is ordered that he do receive of every
Tithable person in the Said parish, thirty-two pounds of
Tobo. according to Law, and that he pay the Several Allow-
ances Above Mentioned to the respective persons to whom it
is due. Bowler Cocke and John Poval, Gent., enter them-
felves Securlys.

JAMES POWELL COCKE,
JAMES COCKE.
AT A VESTRY held at Curl’s Church, for henrico parish, July ye 21st, Ano. Dom. 1739:

Present.


In obedience to an Order of Henrico Court, and puruant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, the Veftry do proceed to divide the parish into Several precincts and appoint persons to go in procession and renew the Bounds of Lands according to law.

First precinct.

Puruant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in obedience to an Order of Henrico Court, it is Ordered that John North, Thomas fenton and Thomas Ellis, with the assistance of their Neighboring free holders, do Sometime before the last day of March next, go in procession and renew the Bounds of all Lands from the Mouth of Weft Ham to William Gordon’s, hence upwards, all between Gordon’s Road and James River to the head of the parish. And that the said John North, Thomas fenton, and Thomas Ellis (or any two of them) do take and return to this parish Veftry an Account of every persons Land by them proceeded, together with the names of thofe present, and Alfo what Lands they fhall fail to proceed and the particular Reason of Such failure.

Second precinct.

From William Gordon’s Road to the head of the parish, thence to the Main Road Swamp, thence down to Turner’s Run, thence up Hungry Branch to the head of Upland Brook, from thence to Gordon’s aforesaid. John Shepherd, John Royal and Robert Webb are appointed proceffioners.

Third precinct.

All between Chickahominy Swamp and Upland Brook, to the head of the said Brook. Nathaniel Bacon, John Watkins and Peter Patrick are appointed proceffioners.
fourth precinct.

All between Chickahominy Swamp and the Brook Road, as low as Mary Cannon’s and Smith’s Mill. Robert Sharp, John pleafant and John Brittain are appointed proceffioners.

fifth precinct.

All between the Mouth of Gilley’s Creek and Weft Ham, on the River, and to extend back from Gorden’s and Mary Cannon’s. John Coles, James Young and Richard Levens are appointed proceffioners.

Sixth precinct.

All between the Mouth of Gilley’s Creek on James River to William Lewis’s, on Chickahominy Swamp, thence upward as high as Smith’s Mill and Mary Cannon’s. Thom’s Watkins, John Harwood and Alex’r Mofs, proceffioners.

Seventh precinct.

All below the Mouth of Gilley’s Creek and Corneliuf’s, on James River, and to Extend back as far as Seven pines Road, and as low as the Southern Branch Bridge. Trans. Redford, Gilly Marrin and George Abney are proceffioners.

Eighth precinct.

All between Corneliuf’s and Two Mile Creek, on the River, and to Extend back as far as the Main Country Road. Sam’l Hancock, William parker and John Cox are appointed proceffioners.

Ninth precinct.

All between Two Mile Creek, four Mile Creek, James River and the Main Country Road. Isaac Sharp, William perce and William Stone are appointed proceffioners.

Tenth precinct.

All between Corneliuf’s and four Mile Creek, on the Main Road, hence back as far as the Seven pines Road. John ftrafer, James Whitlow and John Whitlow are proceffioners.
Eleventh precinct.

All between William Lewis’s, Boar Swamp, Chickahominy Swamp, and the Seven pines Road. Joseph Watfon, Martin Martin and Joseph Childers are appointed proceflioners.

Twelfth precinct.

from the Mouth of Boar Swamp, on Chickahominy, to the lower Bounds of the parifh, thence between Boar Swamp and the parifh line South Wards as far as where the Road forks for Long Bridge and Bottom Bridge. Thomas Watkins, Sam. Bugg and John Carter are proceflioners.

Thirteenth precinct.

from Bayly’s Run to four Mile Creek, all between the Road that leads from four Mile Creek Bridge to Chickahominy Swamp and James River. Joseph Hopfon, Nich’s Hopfon and John Darby are appointed proceflioners.

Fourteenth precinct.

All between Bailey’s Run and the Lower Bounds of this Parifh, to Extend back as far as the Wester Run. Charles Woodfon, James Hatcher and John Williams are proceflioners.

Fifteenth precinct.

All between the Wester Run, the head of Bailey’s Run and the parifh line, to Extend North w’d as far as the fork of Long Bridge Road. Humphrey Smith, Thomas Binford and Edward Eaft, proceflioners.

William Randolph, Efqr., who was a Veftryman for the parifh, having resigned that place, Peter Randolph,15 Gent., is chofen to fuceed him.

It is Ordered the Church Wardens do give Notice an Set up Advertifements at all publlick places in this parifh, that on the Second Thursday in October next, At Curl’s Church, will be held a Veftry, in order to let out the Building of the New Church, at which time, the parifh levy will be laid.

JAMES POWEL COCKE,
JAMES COCKE,
Church Wardens.
AT A VESTRY, held for Henrico parish, the xj day of October, Anno que Dom. 1739:

Prefent.


Wm. ffuller, late Collector of this parish, on Account of parish Tob’o, by him Sold in the Year 1738, viz:

To the Honb’le William Randolph, Esqr. £2,915@12 per ct. amounting to £17 9 9½
To Mr. Beverley Randolph, 1,164@13 do. 7 11 3¼
To Richard Randolph, Gent. 3,978@1½ do. 24 7 4½
and 432 Accounted for by said Collector, @1½ do. 2 14 0

52 12 5½

Richard Randolph, Gent., produces an Account for Buildings and repairs done on the Glebe, by which it appears that a Balance of thirty-nine pounds eight shillings and eight pence, current Money, is due to him from the parish. It is thereupon Ordered, that the several sums of Money, which appears by this collection account, due to the parish, viz: from Honourable William Randolph, Esqr., Seventeen pounds Nine Shillings and Nine pence half; from Mr. Beverley Randolph, Seven pounds Elleven Shillings and three pence, three farthings; and from the said Collector, Mr. William ffuller, two pounds fourteen Shillings. Amounting in the whole to twenty Seven pounds fifteen Shillings and a peny farthing—be paid unto the said Richard Randolph in part of this Ballance.
The Vestry proceed to Lay the parish Levy:

*Debtor Henrico parish, for the year 1739.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Gr. Tob'o.</th>
<th>Cask.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev'd Mr. Stith, 16,640 Net is</td>
<td>17,708</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ballance due to last year's Collector,</td>
<td>495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sackville Brewer, Reader at Curl's,</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ditto, Clerk of the Vestry, being proceeding year,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Eals, Reader at Chapel,</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hobfon, Sexton at Curle's,</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eleanor Williams, Sexton at Chapel,</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Communion Bread and Wine,</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ditto, for the use of Mary Burnet, if living,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ditto, for the use of Elizabeth Baley,</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ditto, for Rebecca pruet, neet 600 is</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edmond Allen, for keeping his Son, an Idiot,</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Hardwick, for keeping his Son,</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for the use of John Weft, an Infant,</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ditto, for the use of Jane Jennings,</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ditto, for the use of Mary Hutchens,</td>
<td>800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To So much towards Building the New Church, 20,000 Neet is</td>
<td>23,256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobacco Levied to Build Barn on the Glebe, 5,000 Neet is</td>
<td>5,816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Com's at 6 per ct. on 69,544, the Whole Sum to be received,</td>
<td>4,172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballance due,</td>
<td>65,205</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>65,704</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sackville Brewer is appointed Collector of the parish for the ensuing year, and it is ordered that he do receive of every Tithable person within the said parish, the sum of Fifty Nine pounds of Tobacco, after the usual Deduction, and that he do pay the Several Allowances above mentioned to the persons to whom due. Bowler Cooke and Beverley Randolph, Gent. Enter themselves Securitys for the Same.

Signed: JAMES POWELL COCKE, JAMES COCKE, Church Wardens.

AT A VESTRY held for Henrico parish, on the Twentieth day of Dec’r, anno 1739:

Prefent.

Mr. William Stith, Minifter; James Powel Cock and James Cocke, Church Wardens; Richard Randolph, John Redford, James Povall, James Williamfon, William Fuller and Robert Mofby, Gent., Vestrymen.

It is agreed that a Church be Built on the Most Convenient Spot of Ground near ye Spring, on Richardfon’s Road, on the South Side of Bacon’s Branch, on the Land of the Honourable William Byrd, Efqr., to be Sixty feet long and Twenty five broad, and fourteen feet pitch’d, to be finish’d in a plain manner after the middle of Curl’s Church. Richard Randolph, Efqr., Gent., undertakes the said Building, and engages to finish the Same by the Tenth day of June, which shall be in the year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and forty one; for which the Vestry agrees to pay him the sum of three hundred and seventeen pounds Ten Shillings Current Money, to be paid by the Ammount of Sales of twenty thousand pounds of Tob’o Annually, to be Lev’d on the parish and sold here for money, till the whole payment be compleat. It is agreed
that a Barn be Built on the Glebe forty feet long and Twenty broad and Ten and a half feet pitch’d, the frames to be Sawed out of Good timber to be covered in good heart fhingles, nailed on; the floor to be laid with two inch plank, and Underpined with Brick or Stone. James Hatcher undertakes the faid Building, and engages to finish the fame Workman-like, by the Twentieth day of June next, for which the Vef­try agrees to pay him Thirty five pounds Current Money, to be Raifed by the sale of Tobacco Levy’d on the parish for that purpofe.

It is ordered that the parish Collector do pay into the hands of the Church Wardens the Tobacco levyed for the use of the parish, as soon as he can Conveniently Collect the fame, and the Church Wardens are Impowered to make any private Bargain and fell the faid Tobacco for money, but not under twelve fhillings and fix pence per hundred, otherwife they are to fell it at publick fale to the higheft bidder.

JAMES POWELL COCKE,
JAMES COCKE.

Every perfon under Writen, have proceffioned their land Marks as us.
Certified by us,

THOMAS WATKINS,
SAMUEL BUGG,
JOHN CARTER,
JAS. POWELL COCKE,

Test:

Purfuant to the within order, we, the subscribres, have made quiet and peaceable proceffion of all lands according to the within orders, except two Certain parcels belonging to
Orphans not of Age—one being left by Joseph Pleafants, deceafed, and the other by Joseph Mofby, dec'd.

Per NATH'L BACON, JOHN WATKINS, PETER PATRICK.
JAS. POWELL COCK.

Teft:
JAMES COCKE.

This is to Certifie, that we have proceffioned the Lands within our Bounds according to order, with peaceable pofteflion, and Satisfaction to the persons whose names are sub­scrib'd: Between & William Porter, Sen'r, Humphrey Smith, William Porter, Jr., John Pleafant, John Cock, William Perfons, Thos. Watkins, William Shields, Charles Floyd, Stephen Floyd, Stephen Woodfon, John Midleton, Geo. Pike, Thomas Binford, Foliot Power, Wm. Eaft.

HUMPHREY SMITH, EDWARD EAST, THOMAS BINFORD.

March 29th, 1740.

JAMES POWELL COCKE, JAS. COCKE.


ISAAC SHARP, WM. PERCE, WM. STONE.

Copy Teft:
JAMES POWELL COCKE, JAMES COCKE.

In Obedience to an Order of Henrico Court, John Whit­looe, James Whitloe and John Frayfer, being appointed by the Veftry of Henrico parifh to proceefs and renew the Lands Marks from Four Mile Creek to Cornelius Creek on the Main
Road, and to Extend Back as far as the Seven pines Road, hath renewed them as followeth, Feb. 6, 1739:

The Land Marks between Charles Caffy and philemon Frayfer Renew'd; Charles Caffy and William Frayfer being present. The land Mark between Jofeph Adkins and philemon Frayfer renewed; Joseph Adkins, William Frayfer and Charles Caffy being present. The land Marks between Charles Caffy and Jofeph Adkins Renewed; Jos. Adkins, Charles Caffy and William Frayfer present. The Land marks between Jofeph Adkins and William Frayfer renewed; Jofeph Adkins, Charles Caffy and William Frayfer present. The land marks between Benjamin Scot and Jean Scot renewed; Joseph Adkins, Benjamin Scot and Jean Scot present. The land marks between Darby Enroughty and Benjamin Scot renewed; Darby Enroughty and Benjamin Scot present. The land marks between Henry Whitloe and Benjamin Scot renewed; Henry Whitloe and Benja. Scott present. The land marks between Larner Bradfhaw and Charles Caffy renewed; Larner Bradfhaw, Charles Caffy & Henry Whitlo prezent. The land marks between Abraham Childers and Larner Bradfhaw renewed; Larner Bradshaw, Abraham Childers and Charles Caffy present. The Lander marks between Abraham Childers and Joseph Adkins renewed; Abraham Childers, Jos. Adkins, Charles Caffy present. The landmarks between Abraham Childers and Jean Scot ren'd; Abraham Childers, Jean Scot and Henry Whitloe present. The land marks between Abram Childers and Benjamin Scot renew; Abraham Childers, Benja. Scot and Joseph Adkins present. The land marks between Abraham Childers and Darby Enroughty renewed; Abraham Childers, Darby Enroughty and Joseph Adkins present. The land marks between Darby Enroughty and Henry Whitloe renewed; Darby Enroughty, Henry Whitloe and Benja. Scot prezent. The land marks between Benjamin Burton and John Weft renewed; Benjamin Burton, John Weft and Henry Whitloe present. The land marks between John Whitloe and John Weft renewed; John Whitloe, John Weft and William Whitloe pref't. The land marks between William Whitloe and John Weft renewed; William Whitloe, John Weft and Miel Turpin prezent. The land mark between
William Whitloe and John Whitloe renewed; William Whitloe and John Whitloe present. The landmarks between Wm. Whitloe and Richard Renyard renew'd; William Whitloe and Miles Turpin present. The landmarks between William Whitloe and Henry Whitloe renew'd; William Whitloe present. The landmarks between William Whitloe and Henry Whitloe renewed, and James Whitloe renewed; William Whitloe present. The landmarks between William Whitloe and Henry Whitloe renewed; Jas. Whitloe and Wm. Whitloe and Jos. Adkins present. The landmarks between William Burton, Sen'r, and Benj. Burton renewed; Benja. Benjamin Burton present. The landmarks of James Whitloe renewed, binding on unpatented land; William Whitlo and Joseph Adkins present. The landmarks between John Weft and Joseph Richard Reynard not found; and Mr. Jos. Mayo's landmarks not renewed; he not coming to the appointed Time. William Burton, Sen'r, landmarks not renewed; he not coming to the appointed Time. They both joining to unpatented lands.

Per JAMES WHITLOE, JOHN FRAYSER,
JAS. POWELL COCKE,
Copy Test. JAMES COCKE.

In Obedience to the within order, we have gone in procession and renewed the bounds of the Several Tracts of Land within the Limits of the same Order, in the presence and with the Consent of the proprietors of said Lands. Wit. our hands this 15 day of February, 1739.

Per ROBERT SHARP, JNO. PLEASANTS.
JNO. BRITTIAN,
JAS. POWELL COCKE,
Copy Test. JAMES COCKE.

pursuant to an order of Vestry, we, the subscribers, have attempted to renew the Bounds of Mr. John Cocke and Mr. Samuel Wortham's Land, who refused, for which reason Mr. Cock, Sth Thos. Carter, Jun'r, and Thos. Coeke, Sen'r, and George Baker, who joins him, Clames part of his Land,
and Mr. Wortham Land not processioned, he intending to Survey, &c. Certify'd by us,

THOS. WATKINS, SAM'l BUGG, JOHN CARTER,
   JAMES POWELL COCKE,
Copy Teft.
   JAMES COCKE.

In Obedience to the within Order, we have renewed the Bounds of all ye Lands within mentioned, in peace and quietness, with Consent of the Owners. Given under our hands, this 31st day of March, 1740.

JOHN ROYAL, JOHN SHEPHERD, ROB'T WEBB,
   JAMES POWELL COCKE,
Copy Teft.
   JAMES COCKE.

Jofeph Watfon and Jofeph Childers hath seen Richard Williamfon's Land processioned, and Martin Martin's Land processioned, and Edward Allen's land processioned, and Elizabeth Mottherwiler's land, all but one line between Capt. James Cocke and her, we cant find, and Charles Winfrey's land processioned; Thomas Eaft's land processioned, and Jofeph Childers' land processioned; Capt. James Cock, his land not processioned, we cant find any line; Elizabeth Morton, her land not processioned, for we cant find any line between Capt. James Cock and her; Thos. Elmore, one Tract of land not processioned, we cant find any line; the land where he lives is processioned; John Ferris, his land processioned.

JAMES POWELL COCKE,
Copy Teft.
JAMES COCKE.

In Obedience to an order of Henrico Court, 1739, We, the appointed processioners, have, with our utmost care, processioned all the lands within our precinct, Except Some lines not found Agreed on by the Owners thereof, viz: Between Edward Goode and Jofeph pleafants; Edward Goode and Thomas Childrey; Wm. Eaft and Ephraim Gathrit; Thomas Binford and Edward Mofby. Wit's our hands, March 26, 1740.

NICHOLAS HOBSON, JNO. ENROUGHTY,
   JAMES POWELL COCKE,
Copy Teft.
   JAMES COCKE.

Copy Test.

JAMES POWELL COCKE,

JAMES COCKE,

January 1st, 1740. In Obedience to an order of Veftry, held for Henrico parish the 21ft day of July, 1739, we, the subscribers, have been in procession and renewed the Bounds of the following lands, viz: The Line Between Gillegrew Morrin and Capt. Jofeph Mayo, the upper Side Capt. Mayo's land; also the line between the said Robertfon and William Burton, Jun'r. The Line between Capt. Jos. Mayo and Jas. Franklin. The line between the said Mayo and Widow Abney, and between the said Mayo and Gilley Marrin.


Per GILLIE MARRIN,

GEORGE, ABNY.

The Line between John Stewart and William Finney. The line between the said Finney and Capt. Wm. Cocke, dec'd; and between the said Cocke and Thomas Bailey. present—Wm. Finney, John Stewart, Sam'l Branch, Thomas Bailey.
The line between the said Cocke and Tabithy Ballou. present—Charles Ballou and Thos. Baley. The line between Thos. Bayley and John Giles. present—John Giles and Thos. Mofby. The line between the said Giles and Thos. Mofby. present—John Giles and Thomas Mofby. The line between Frans. Redford and John Allday. present—the said Allday and his two Sons, John and Thomas Allday. The line between Thomas Mofby and Peter Randolph, and between the said Randolph and John Allday; also the line between the said Randolph and Brazure Cock, and between the said Randolph and Gilley Marrin; the said Randolph agreeing that John Alday and Thos. Mofby should show us all his lines who were present.

April 1st, 1740.

FRANCIS REDFORD, GILLIGREW MARRIN,
JAMES POWELL COCKE,
Copy Teft. JAMES COCKE.

In Obedience to an order, Directed to us, the Subscribers, dated the 21st day of July, 1739, by the Vestry of Henrico parish, to proceed and renew the Bounds of all lands between the mouth of Gilley’s Creek and Weatham, on the river, and to extend back as far as Gordons and Mary Cannons, to which we make the following returns, this 31st day of March, 1740: We proceeded all the lands within the Above mentioned Bounds but Colo. William Byrd’s and Gilley Marrin’s; they, nor no persons for them, did meet at the Time appointed; they persons that owned the lands Seemed all Well Satisfied.

Per JOHN COLES, RICHARD LEVENS,
JAMES POWELL COCKE,
Copy Teft. JAMES COCKE.

Pursuant to an Order of Vestry, we, the subscribers, have proceeded all lands within those precincts mentioned by the Order dated 21st day of July, 1739, Excepting Nich. Davies; Reason is unknown to us. Colo. Benjamin Harrifon’s line is unknown to us.

ALEX’R MOSS, JOHN HARWOOD,
JAMES POWELL COCKE,
Copy Teft. JAMES COCKE.
COL. WM. BYRD, JR.,

who donated the site upon which St. John's Church stands.
All the Gentlemen are agreed in our pursfinks without procession.

CHARLES WOODSON, JOHN WILLIAMSON, JAS HATCHER, JAMES POWELL COCKE, JAMES COCKE.

Copy Teft.

AT A VESTRY held at the Court House, for Henrico parish, the 5th day of May, 1740, present—James powell Cocke, James Cocke, Church Wardens; Richard Randolph, John Redford, Bowler Cocke, John Povall, Wm. Fuller and John Williamson, Gent., Vestrymen.

Peter Randolph, Gent., who was formerly chosen to be Vestryman of this parish, now comes and takes the Oaths appointed and is thereupon Admitted accordingly. Present—Peter Randolph, Gent.

The Clerk Informs the Vestry that the Several persons, who were appointed proceffioners for the year 1739, have made returns of their proceedings, which, by him, is registered in the parish Book; whereupon the Church Wardens do proceed to Examine and Attest the Same.

The Vestry do fell the Twenty five Thousand pounds of Tobacco levy'd in October last, for the use of the parish, unto Colo. Richard Randolph, who agrees to give for the same after the rate of Ten Shillings per hundred, Current money. It is thereupon Ordered that the Collector do pay him the Said Tobacco as Soon as he can Conveniently Collect the Same.

AT A VESTRY held for Henrico parish, the 13 Day of October, Anno Dom. 1740: present—Mr. William Stith, Clerk; James po'l Cocke, James Cocke, Gent., Church Wardens; Richard Randolph, John Redford, Bowler Cocke, John Williamson and Wm. Fuller, Gent., Vestrymen.

Henrico Parish, Dr., for the year 1740.

Neet Tob'o.

To the Rev'd Mr. William Stith, One Sallary, 16,000
To 4 per ct. on do. for Cask, 640
To fo much towards building the New Church, 20,000
To Sackville Brewer, Reader at Curl's Church, 1,789
To do. as Clerk of the Veftry, 430
To do. as late Collector for Infolvents, &c., 1,069
To John Eals, Reader at Chappel, 1,789
To John Hopfon, Sexton at Curl’s Church, 536
To Elenor Williams, Do. at Chappel, 536
To the Church Wardens, for Communion Bread and Wine, 344
To John North, for keeping Mary Burnett, 896
To Edmond Allen, for keeping his Son, an Idiot, 536
To Robert Hardwick, for keeping his Son, 430
To the Church Wardens, for the use Elizabeth Baley, 600
To Do. for Rebecca pruit, 600
To Do. for John Weft, an Infant, 400
To Do. for Jane Jennings, 715
To Do. for Benjamin Good, a Blind man, 800
To James po’l Cocke, for a Scrubbing brush for ye Church, 20
To the Church Wardens, for Elenor Green, 200
To fo much to be fold for money to pay James Hatcher his Ballance for Building a Barn on the Glebe, 2,000

To Commiffion on 53,486@6 per ct is 50,330

Per Contra Credit:

By 1,138 Tythables, @ 47 lbs. per pole, is 53,486
By Ball’e due to the Collector, 63

53,539

Mr. William Fuller is appointed parifh Collector for the Enfuing year, and it is ordered that he do receive of every Tithable perfon within the parifh, forty Seven pounds of Tobacco, and if any perfon refufe to pay the fame, he is to Deftrain for it; he enters into Bond for the performance thereof. John Redford and John Williamfon, Gent., are his Securities.
Richard Randolph, Gentleman, produces a letter Directed to him, from the Hon'ble William Byrd, Esquire, which is read as followeth, Viz:

"October 12, 1740.

"Sir:

"I should, with great pleasure, oblige the Vestry, and particularly your self, in granting them an Acre to build their Church upon, but there are so many roads already through that Land, that the Damage to me would be too great to have another of a mile long cut thro' it. I should be very glad if you would please to think Richmond a proper place, and considering the great number of people that live below it, and would pay their Devotions there, that would not care to go so much higher, I can't but think it would be agreeable to moft of the people, and if they will agree to have it there, I will give them two of the beft lots, that are not taken up, and besides give them any Pine Timber they can find on that Side Shockoe Creek, and Wood for burning of Bricks into the bargain. I hope the Gent. of the Vestry will believe me a Friend to the Church when I make them the Offer, and that I am both theirs,

"Sir, and

"Your moft Humble Serv't,

"W. BYRD."

Whereupon the queftion is put whether the faid Church fhould be Built on the Hill caled Indian Town, at Richmond, or at Thomas Williamfon's plantation on the Brook Road, and is carryed by a majority of voices for the former. It is thereupon Ordered that the Church, formerly Agreed to be Built by Richard Randolph, Gent., on the South Side of Bacon's Branch, be Built on Indian Town, at Richmond, after the Same manner as in the faid Former Agreement, was mentioned.

JAMES P'L COCKE,
JAMES COCKE.

AT A VESTRY, held at the Court House, for Henrico parish, ye 6 day of July, 1741: Prefent—Richard Randolph, James p'l Cocke, Bowler Cocke, John Povall, William Fuller, James Cocke and John Williamfon, Gent., Vestrymen.
It is ordered that Mr. William Fuller, the parish Collector, do Sell what Tobacco he now hath in his hands, belonging to the parish, this day at publick Sale for Cash, to the highest bidder, and that he sell the remainder of the said parish Tobacco, which he hath not yet Collected, in Like manner, at Aug’ft Court next.

JAMES P'L COCKE, Church Wardens.

JAMES COCKE,

AT A VESTRY held for Henrico Parish, the Seventh day of Decem’r, 1741: present—The Rev’d Mr. William Stith, James Po’l Cocke and James Cock, Gent., Church Warden; Richard Randolph, John Bolling, Bowler Cocke, John Redford, John Povall, William Fuller and Peter Randolph, Gt., Veftrymen.

Dr. Henrico Parish, for the year 1741.

To the Rev’d Mr. William Stith, his Sallery and Cafk, 16,640
To Sach. Brewer, Reader, 1,789
To Do. as Clerk of the Veftry, 450
To Do. for Infolvents in Anno 1741, 212
To John Eals, Reader, 1,789
To John Hopfon, Sexton, 636
To the Church Wardens, for Benja. Goode, blind, 800
To Do. for Rebecca pruet, 600
To Do. for Elenor Green, 250
To Do, for Communion Bread and Wine, 344
To Mary North, for keeping Mary Burnet, 896
To Edmond Allen, for his Son, an Idiot, 536
To the Son of Robert Hardwick, Lame, 430
To Ball’e due to Mr. Fuller, late Collector, 53
To Do. for Infolvents, &c., 752
To Wm. Porter, Jun’r, over charged Anno 1740, 53

26,666

To Com. on 28,224 @ 6 per ct, 1,693

28,359
Henrico parish is Cr. for the year 1741.

By 1,176 Tithables at 24 per pole is 28,224
By Ballance due to the Collector, 135

28,359

Richard Royal, Gent., is appointed Collector of the parish Levy for the ensuing year, and it is ordered that he do receive of every tithable person in the said parish, the sum of twenty-four pounds of tobacco, and in case of a refusal or delay he is to be restrained for the same.

Beverly Randolph, Gent., enters himself Security.

Mr. William Fuller presents an Account of the tobacco sold by him as Collector, for the use of the Parish, which is ordered to be lodged with the Clerk.

JAMES P'L COCKE,
JAMES COCKE.

AT A VESTRY held for Henrico parish, October ye 2d, 1742: Present—The Rev'd Mr. William Stith, Min'r; James Powell Cocke and James Cocke, Church Wardens; Richard Randolph, John Bolling, Bowler Cocke, John Povall and Robert Mofby, Vestrymen.

Dr. Henrico Parish for the year 1742.

N't Tob'o.
To the Rev. Mr. William Stith, his Sallery and Cask, 16,640
To John Eals, a Reader at Upper Church, 1,789
To John Hopfon, Sexton at Curl's Church, 536
To the Church Wardens, for Communion Bread and Wine, 344
To Richard Royal, Collector for a Bal. for last year due to him, 135
To the Church Wardens, for the use of Benjamin Good, Blind, 1,200
To Do. for Rebeccah Pruft, 600
To Do. for Elenor Green, 250
To Mary Hughes, for keeping Mary Burnet, 896
To Edmond Allen, for keeping his Son, 536
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Church Wardens, for Elizabeth Hamlet</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for Edward Skinner</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Powel Cock, for his Advance for Benjamin Good and Elizabeth Hamlet, Cask, £3. 11. 6. in Tob'o,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sack. Brewer, for fifteen months Sallary as Reader, and Cask Included,</td>
<td>2,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for Clerk of the Vestry, Cask included,</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for Surveying the Glebe,</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Bennet, for keeping Wm. Weft, a poor Orphant,</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Church Wardens, for Jane Jennings,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for Elizabeth Baley,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To so much towards Building a Chapel at Deep Run,</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hutchen, for the Church Wardens to dispose of for his Ufe,</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Com's for Collector,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>41,381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2,488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>43,869</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Do. Parish is Cr.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>By Richard Royal, Collector for Tob'o Rec'd of persons not Seffed,</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By 1,239 Tithables at 35 Tob'o per pole is</td>
<td>43,365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>43,869</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Richard Royal, Gent., is appointed Parish Collector for the ensuing year, who enters into bond Accordingly. John Bolling and John Povall, Gent., enters themselves securities.

On the petition of Thomas Fenton and others, it is agreed and ordered that a Chappel be built on the hill above Deep Run on the main road, on the land of*

to be in length, forty Eight; and Breadth, Twenty four—to be weatherboarded with Fetheredge planck and covered with hart shingles, nailed on—to have three Pews, Reading Decks,

*Illegible.
Pulpit and Gallery, to be finished workmanlike in a plain, strong manner.

And it is agreed that the Vestry do meet at Curl’s Church on the last Saturday in November next, to Treat with undertakers about building the said Chappel, of which the Church Wardens are to give Notice.

Beverley Randolph, Gent., is chosen a Vestryman in the room of Mr. Edward Curd, dec’d.

JAMES PO’L COCKE,
JAMES COCKE.

AT A VESTRY held for Henrico Parish, at Curl’s Church, July 16, 1743: Present—James Powell Cocke and James Cocke, Church Wardens; Richard Randolph, John Redford, John Povall, Beverly Randolph and John Williamson, Gentlemen, Vestrymen.

Beverly Randolph, Gent., having been formerly elected a member of this Vestry, in the room of Mr. Edward Curd, deceased, now comes and takes the Oaths as by law appointed to qualify himself for that office.

John Coles, Gent., is chosen a Vestryman in the room of Mr. William Fuller, dec’d. Thomas Mosby and William Finney are chosen in the room of John Bolling & Bowler Cocke, Gent., who are moved out of the Parish.

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in Obedience to an order of Henrico County Court, The Parish is divided into several precincts, and persons appointed in each precinct to go in procession and renew the Bounds of each person’s Land.

**First Precinct:**

Ordered that Thomas Hughes, Thomas Ellis and William Ellis, with the Affittance of their Neighboring freeholders, do sometime before last day of March next, go in procession and renew the bounds of all lands from the mouth of Great Westham to William Gordon’s, thence upwards all between Gordon’s Road and James River, to the head of the parish. And that the said Thomas Hughes, Thomas Ellis and Wm. Ellis, or any two of them, do take and return to this Parish Vestry an Account of every person’s land by them proce-
fioned. Together with the Names of those present, an also what lands they shall fail to proceed, and the particular Reason of such failure.

**Second Precinct:**

From William Gordon's Road to the head of the Parish; thence to Chickahominy Swamp, and down that to Turner's Run, and up Hungry Branch to the head of Afnan Brook and from thence to Gordon's aforesaid. Isaac Winftone, Josaph Parfons and William Britain, appointed proceedioners.

**Third Precinct:**

All between Chickahominy Swamp and Afnan Brook to the head of said Brook. Ludwell Bacon, Matthew Hopfon and William Owen, Appointed proceedioners.

**Fourth Precinct:**

All between Chickahominy Swamp and the Brook Road, as low as Cannon's and Smith's Mill. Robert Sharp, John Pleafant and Silvanus Walker, are appointed proceedioners.

**Fifth Precinct:**

All between the mouth of Gilley's Creek and Great Westham Road, on the River, and to extend back as far as Cannon's and Gorden's. Josaph Hopkins, John Langford and Robert Sharp, Jun'r, are appointed proceedioners.

**Sixth Precinct:**

From the mouth of Gilley's Creek, on James River, to William Lewifes, on Chickahominy Swamp. Thence upwards as high as Cannon's and Smith's Mill. Nathaniel Vanderwall and John Gunn, and Edward Curd, are appointed proceedioners.

**Seventh Precinct:**

All between Gilley's Creek and Coneliuf's, from the River, back as far as the Seven Pines Road, and as low as the Southern Branch Bridge. William Finney, John Giles and Nicholas Giles, are appointed proceedioners.

**Eighth Precinct:**

All between Coneliuf's and Two mile Creek, the main County road and the river. Edward Cox, John Stewart and Benj. Burton appointed proceedioners.
Ninth Precinct:
All between Two mile Creek, Four Mile Creek, James river and the main Country road. Joseph Woodfon, Henry Sharp and Francis Pierce, processioners.

Tenth Precinct:
All between Cornelius’s and Four mile Creek, from the main Country Road, to Seven Pines Road. William Whittlow, Darby Enroughty & Charles Caffy, processioners.

Eleventh Precinct:
All between William Lewis’s and Boar Swamp, on Chickahominy, to Extend back as the Head of Boar Swamp. Richard Williamfon, Julius Allen and Andrew Matthews, appointed processioners.

Twelfth Precinct:
From the mouth of Boar Swamp to the County line on Chickahominy Swamp, thence to Extend Southward as far as the fork of Long Bridge Road. John Cocke, John Hale and Thomas Binford, processioners.

Thirteenth Precinct:
All between Four Mile Creek, Bailey’s Run and White Oak Swamp, the best. Robert pleafant, Mathias Ayrs and Pew. Price, appointed processioners.

Fourteenth Precinct:
All between Bailey’s Run, the County Line and the Weftern Run. Charles Woodfon, James Hatcher and John Williamfon, processioners.

Fifteenth Precinct:
All between the head of Bailey’s Run, the Weftern Run and the County line, to extend Northward as far as the fork of the long bridg Road. William Porter, Jun ’r, John Middleton and Stephen Woodfon, processioners.

JAMES P’L COCKE,
JAMES COCKE,
C’h Wardens.
AT A VESTRY, held at Curl's Church, for Henrico Parish, on Fryday, xviij day of December, Anno q. Dom. 1743: John Coles, Gent., who was formerly elected a member of this Vestry in the room of Mr. William Fuller, deceased, now comes and takes the Oath of a Vestryman, and is thereupon admitted, as usual.

***Present.***


*Dr. Henrico Parish for the year 1743.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rever'd Mr. William Stith, his salary and cask,</td>
<td>$16,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Eals, Reader, salary and cask,</td>
<td>$1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clark, Reader, salary and do.</td>
<td>$1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sack. Brewer, Clerk of Vestry, proceffioning year,</td>
<td>$895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hopfon, Sexton at Curl's Church,</td>
<td>$536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams, Do. at Chapel,</td>
<td>$536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Communion Bread and Wine,</td>
<td>$344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for the use of Benj. Good, blind,</td>
<td>$1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Hughes, for keeping Mary Burnet,</td>
<td>$896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edmond Allen, for keeping his son, an Idiot,</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Elizabeth Hamlet,</td>
<td>$800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for the use of Ann Skinner, a poor widow,</td>
<td>$400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Jane Jennings,</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do. for Elizabeth Bailey,</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Martha Bennett, for keeping orph't Will Weft till Ap'1 Next,</td>
<td>$400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Rebeccah Pruit,</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colo. Richard Randolph, for use of John Hutchens,</td>
<td>$400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Pirkins, for keeping Ann Evans a Year,</td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colo. Richard Randolph, for use of William Ford,</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for lame phelemon Childers,</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Forfic, for keeping Nehemiah Watfon three months,</td>
<td>$250</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

To Cock, for £1. 19. 9, Advanced for said Watson, 230
To the Church Wardens, for the use of Nehemiah Watson, 1,200
To John Hopfon, for clearing ye Church Yard formerly, 100
To William Street, for Reading Prayers at Deep Run, 1,000

To Comm’on on 34,405 lbs. Tob’o, at 6 per ct., is 34,405

Ballance due from ye Collector to the Parifh, 641

37,110

Henrico Parifh is Cred’r.

By 1,237 Tithables, at 30 per pole, Assessed, 37,110
James Cock, Gent., is appointed Collector, who gives Bond Accordingly; Richard Randolph and Beverley Randolph, Gent., his Securitys.

Beverley Randolph and John Coles, Gent., are chosen Church Wardens for the ensuing year, who take the Oath Accordingly.

Beverley Randolph, Gent., agrees to Build on the Gleebe a Tobacco House, Forty feet Long and twenty broad, to be well framed with good Timber, and covered with good Shingles, Nailed on; to be finifhed in every respect Workmanlike, according to the manner of Such fort of houses, for which he is to receive Twenty pounds Curr’t Money.

BEVERLEY RANDOLPH, 
JOHN COLES, Ch. Wardens.

Henrico Parifh, in Obedience to the Worshipful Gentlemen of the Veftry, we, the Subscribers, have preceeded all the Lands in our precinct; only part of a line between Steven Floyd’s and Steven Woodfon’s not agreed, and Wm. Griffin refuses to proceed. Mr. John Pleafants neglected to proceed his land.

Copy Teft.

WM. PORTER, Jun’r.
JOHN MIDDLETON.
A return of the order of the Vestry for processioning the Bounds allotted to Robert Pleafant, Matthew Ayres and Pew Price, lines not processioned, as follows: Edward Good, Jr., he not being willing; Tho. Matthew, Edward Good, line Trees not to be found; Colo. Richard Randolph's lines being newly done; Robert Pleafants, Edward Good, Jr., line trees not to be found; Thomas Pleafants, James Woodfin, refusing to go; John Hobfon, Eliza Hobfon, bounds not made between them.

Copy Teft.

Purfuant to an order of Vestry, we have given notice to all the Free holders in our precinct, and have accordingly gon in procession on all the Lines of those who would attend us.

CHARLES WOODSON,
JAS. HATCHER,
Copy Teft.

JOHN WILLIAMS.

By a Vestry held at Curl's Church, Dated July 16, 1743, we have processioned these Lines: The line of William and Francis Pierce and Robert Blairs, Abraham Childers, there with us; the line of William Sharp and Robert Blaufe, Ifack Sharp and Abraham Childers with us; then the line of John Redford and John Bolling, John Redford and Abraham Childers with us; then the line of John Bolling and Hays Whitlow, Hays Whitlow, Junior, in the Room of his Father, and John Redford, Abram Childers with us; then the lines of Robert Cott, Negro Jane and Hays Whitlow, Negro Jane, Henry Whitlow, Negro Jane, John Frazure, Negro Jane, Hays Whitlow, Abraham Childers, John Red there; then the line of William Stone and John Frazure, Philemon Pirkins, John Frazure there; then the line of William Stone and John Frayfer, Philemon Perkings, Wm. Stone, John Frafure there; then the lines of John Redford, Senior, and Robert Blaufe, Robert Blaufe not there, John Redford there and Abraham Childers there; then the lines of Abraham Childers and Francis Redford, his Father, John Redford, in his room, and Abraham Childers with us; then the line of Philemon Perkins and John Frayzur, John Frafure, John Redford, Abram Childers there; then the line of Jofeph Woodfon and
Philemon Pirkins and Robert Blaus, Abraham Childers, John Redford there with us; then the line of Joseph Woodfon and Robert Blaufe, John Redford, Abraham Childers there; then the line of Joseph Woodfon and Abraham Childers, John Redford, Sen'r, Abraham Childers there; then the line of John Redford, Sen'r, and Abraham Childers, they there; then the line of John Redford, Jun'r, and Fran's Redford, by order of their Father; then the line of John Redford and Milnor Redford, by order of their Father; all these lines being peaceably proceffioned by us.

JOSEPH WOODSON,
HENRY SHARP,
FRAN'S PIERCE.

Copy Test.
Feb'y 22, 1743.

In Obedience to an Order of Henrico Court, we, the Subscribers, have gone in procession and renewed the Bounds of the Several Tracts of Land within the limits of the said Order, in the presence and with the Consent of the proprietors of the said lands, as Witnesses our hands and c this 3rd day of Feb., 1744.

ROBERT SHARP,
JOHN PLEASANTS, JR.

Copy Test.

All the Patented Land in our precincts, according to the direction of the order, all persons being present by us.

DARBY INRUFFY,
CHARLES CASSY,
WILLIAM WHITLOW.

Copy Test.


Copy Test.
John Cocke, Thomas Binford, John Hales: We have proc­essed all the Lands to be found in our Bounds.

Copy Teft. March 20, 1744.

AT A VESTRY held at Curls Church, For Henrico Parifh, the 19th day of November, 1744: Prefent—the Rever'd William Stith, Minifter; Beverley Randolph and John Coles, Church Wardens; Rich'd Randolph, James Powell Cocke, John Redford, Peter Randolph and John Povall, Veftrymen.

Dr. Henrico Parifh for ye year 1744.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Net Tob'o.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To. Mr. William Stith, Sallery and Cafk,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Eals, Reader,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clark, Reader,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sack Brown, Clerk of the Veftry,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Bowler Cocke, for Recording Deed of Church Land,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hobfon, Sexton,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams, Do.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Church Wardens, for Bread and Wine,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do., for the ufe of Benjamin Good,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Hughes, for keeping Mary Burnet,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edmond Allen, for his Son, an Idiot,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Church Wardens, for Elizabeth Hamlet,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do., for Ann Skinner,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Burnert, for keeping Will Weft, laft year,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Church Wardens, for Jane Jennings,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do., for Elizabeth Bailey,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do., for Rebecca Pruitt,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colo. Richard Randolph, for John Hutchens,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do., for William Ford,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do., for Lame Childers,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Henry Cox, for Ann Evans,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Nehemiah Watfon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street, Reader at Deep Run,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Samuel Gathrit, for keeping William Daniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Church Wardens, for Clothes for said Daniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jofeph Hopfon, for keeping his Lame son,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To the Church Wardens to be fold for the ufe of the Parifh, 10,000

To Commiffion, at 6 per ct, 45,255

Ball’e due to the Parifh, 2,715

47,970

Parifh Cr. for the year 1744.

By James Cocke, laft year Collector, for a Ball’e in laft Levy, and Tob’o rec’d of Perfons not lifted, according to his own Acc’t, 1,213

By 1,305 Tithables, at 36 per pole, 46,890

48,193

James Cocke, Gent., is appointed Parifh Collector for the enfuing year, who gives Bond accordingly. Richard Randolph and Peter Randolph, Gent., enter themfelves fecuritys.

Peter Randolph and John Coles, Gent., are appointed to agree with the cheapeft workmen they can, to undertake and Finifh the Chappel to be Built at Deep Run, and to report their proceedings in the premifes to the next veftry.

Beverley Randolph, Gent., is Impowered and defired by the Veftry to fend to England, asfoon as conveniently he can, for the Following things, on the Parifh account, viz: One Parfon’s Surplis, a Pulpit Cufhion and Cloth, Two Cloths for Reading Defks, a Communion Table Cloth, and a Dozen of Cufhions to be of good Purple Cloth, and the Surples good Holland; alfo a large Bible and four large Prayer Books.

BEVERLEY RANDOLPH,
JOHN COLES, Signed.

AT A VESTRY, held at the Court Houfe, for Henrico Parifh, the 2d day of December, 1745: Prefent—the rev’d
Mr. William Stith, Minifter; Beverley Randolph and John Coles, Church Wardens, Richard Randolph, Peter Randolph, James Cocke, William Finney and John Redford, Gent., Veftrymen.

*Dr. Henrico Parifh for the year 1745.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev. Mr. William Stith, Minis’r, Sallery and Cafk,</td>
<td>16,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Eals, Reader,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clark, Reader,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street, Reader,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Deane, Clerk of the Veftry,</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hopfon, Sexton,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eleanor Williams, do.,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Bread and Wine,</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for the ufe of Benjamin Goode,</td>
<td>1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for keeping Mary Burnet,</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edmond Allen, for his fon, an Idiot,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Elizabeth Hamlet,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Jane Jennings,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Elizabeth Baley,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Rebecca Pruit,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colo. Richard Randolph, for William Ford,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Lame Childers,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Nehemiah Watfon,</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jofeph Hopfon, for keeping his lame son,</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Coles, Church Warden, for the Ballance of £6. 3. 9½d, w’ch is now due to him as p’r his acco’t, and if it overpays the faid Ball., he is to account for it in the next Levy,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Jane Jennitt,</td>
<td>1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Shoemaker, for clearing the arbor at Deep Runn, and for an Acre of Land to fet the Chappel upon,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Hatcher, for making a coffin for John Hutchens,</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Lawlefs, for keeping Mary Burnet’s baf­tard child—the faid Mary Burnet being an Idiot and upon the Parifh,</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ST. JOHN’S CHURCH.

To Abraham Baley, for burying Mary Gwinn, a mulatto, a poor p’fon, who happened to be taken ill and dyed at his House, 100
To the Church Wardens, to be sold for the use of the Parish, 11,215
To Commission on 7,500, at 6 per cent., 47,500
To Samuel Gathrite, to be paid out of ye above Ball’ce, w’ch was ord’d to be sold, 50,350
Ballance due from the Collector, 400

Do. Parish Cr. for the year 1745.

By 1,325 Tithables, at 38 per pole, 50,350
By Hobfon’s Allowance disallowed, 800

Ordered—
That William Gay, Collector, receive of each Tithable in the Parish thirty Eight pounds of Tobacco per poll, who gives Bond according. Peter Randolph & John Archer, Gent., his Securities.

Ordered—
That Richard Deane is appointed Clerk of the Vestry.

Ordered—
That the Ballance due from the Collector, being Nine pounds & Eight pence be paid to Colo. Richard Randolph.

Ordered—
That the Ballance in Mr. Redford’s hands, for Colo. Bolling’s tiths, three pounds four shillings, be paid likewife to Colo. Richard Randolph.

BEVERLEY RANDOLPH,
JOHN COLES, Signed.
AT A VESTRY, held at Varina, for Henrico Parish, December 2, 1746:

Present.


Henrico Parish for the year 1746.

To the Rev’d William Stith, Minifter, fallery and cask, 16,640
To John Eals, reader, 1,789
To Mark Clark, reader, 1,789
To William Street, reader, 1,789
To Richard Deane, Clerk of the Vestry, 450
To John Hobfon, Sexton, 536
To Elenor Williams, do., 536
To John Shoemaker, for keeping and cleaning the arbor, 536
To the Church Wardens, for Bread and Wine, 344
To Colo. Richard Randolph, for the use of Ben. Goode 1,500
To the Church Wardens, for Jane Jennings, 1,000
To do., for keeping Mary Burnet, 896
To do., for keeping Elizabeth Baley, 600
To do., for Rebecca Pruitt, 600
To Edmond Allen, for his Son, and Idiot, 1,000
To Colo. Richard Randolph, for William Ford, 600
To do., for Lame Childers, 500
To the Church Wardens, for James Jennit, 1,200
To William Lawlefs, for keeping Mary Burnet’s bastard Child—the being an Idiot and upon the parish, 700
To Thomas Wood, for gates & and fencing, &c., to the Upper Church yard, 2,000
To Eleanor Williams, for making curtains, &c., for the Upper Church, 300
To Nicholas Giles, for one Levy overlifted in 1744, 36
To Charles Floyd, for one Levy last year overcharged, 36

35,377

To Commissions on 35,377 at 6 per ct, 2,123
To Richard Deane, for 12 Infolvents at 36 each, 432
To Ballance to be paid to the Church Wardens, to be fold for ye ufe of ye P'rifh, 6,706

**Henrico Parifh, Cr.**

By Major John Coles, his Tob'o, ball'e as per acc't, 1,102
By do., Cafh Acco. 6. 17. 12
By a Ball'ce due from Rich'd Royal, w'ch the Ch. Wardens are defired to receive, 4. 1. 8
By a Ball'ce due from Colo. Richard Randolph, as per Acco. 51. 19. 10, 504
By 1,304 Tithes, at 33 per polle, 43,032

Ordered—
That Richard Randolph & John Coles, Gent., be appointed Church Wardens for the enfuing year.

Ordered—
That Richard Deane be appointed Parifh Collector, and that he receive of every Tithable thirty three pounds of Tobacco, in cafe of refufal, to disftrain for the fame, and to give Bond and Security to the Church Wardens accordingly.

**RICHARD RANDOLPH, JOHN COLES,**

Signed.

**AT A VESTRY, held at Curl's Church, for Henrico Pa-**

**rifh, August 4th, Anno 1747, for dividing the Parifh into feveral precincts, and appoint perfons to go in proceeffion and renew the bounds of Land according to law.**

**Prefent.**

The Rev'd Mr. Will'm Stith, Minifter; Rich'd Randolph, John Coles, Church Wardens; Peter Randolph, John Redford, James Powel Cocke, John Poval, John Williamfon, Rob't Mofby, Veftrymen.
First Precinct.

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this colony, and in obedience to an Order of Henrico Court, it is ordered that Henry Ellis, Charles Ellis, John Ellis and William Harding, with the Assistance of their neighboring free holders, do sometime before the last day of March next, go in procession and renew the Bounds of all lands from the mouth of West Ham to Will’m Gordon’s, thence upwards and between Gordon’s Road and James River to the head of the parish; and that the said Henry Ellis, Charles Ellis, Mr. John Ellis, Will’m Harding, (or any two of them,) do take and return to this Parish Veftry an Account of Every person I and by them proceffioned, together with the names of those present, and also what Land he shall fail to proceffion and the particular reason of such failure.

Second Precinct.

From the mouth of Meredith’s Branch to the head of it, and from thence to the head of Eastern Branch, thence down the said Branch to Gordon’s Road, including all the land between the Eastern Gordon’s Road, Hanover and Goochland lines. Peter Purryear, Rich’d Lovatt, Richard East and Edward Pryor, are appointed Proceff’rs.

Third Precinct.

From the mouth of Turner’s Run to the head, thence to the mouth of hungry, thence to the head of the said Run, and from thence to the head of the Brook, including all the lands to the Brook, and in the Fork thereof and Gordon’s road, and fo up to the Eastern Branch, thence up that Branch to the head of Meredith’s, down the Chickahominy Swamp, down the Swamp to the place began at. Rich’d Holland, Rob’t Webb, John Shepard & Thomas Bowles, Jun’r, are appointed Proceff’rs.

Fourth Precinct.

All between Chickahominy Swamp and Upland Brook to the head of the said. Langstone Bacon, Wm. Pattman, Stephen Panky and Thomas Owen, are appointed Proceff’rs.

Fifth Precinct.

All between Chickahominy Swamp and the Brook road, as
low as Mary Cannon's and Smith's Mill. Jos. Pleafants, Jun'r, John Smith, Obadiah Smith, John Britain, pro'rs.

Sixth Precinct.

All between the mouth of Gilley's Creek and Weft Ham, on the river, and to extend back as far as Gordon's and Mary Cannon's. Rob't Cooke, Wm. Sneed, Jno. Price, Jacob Smith, are appointed proceedioners.

Seventh Precinct.

From the mouth of Gilley's Creek, on James River, to Jos. Lewif's, on Chickahominy Swamp, thence upward as high as Smith's Mill and Mary Cannon's. Jof'h Lewis, Ed. Curd, Daniel Price, —-fon Daniel, William Smith, are appointed proceff'rs.

Eighth Precinct.

All between the mouth of Gilley's creek and Corneliuf's, on James river, and to extend back as far as Seven Pines road, and as low as the Southern Branch Bridge. Matthew Herbert, Jno. Alday, Sen'r, George Roberfon and Brazure Cock, are appointed proceff'rs.

Ninth Precinct.

All between Corneliuf's and Two mile creek, on the River, and to extend back as far as the Main Country Road. John Cox, John Bullington, Wm. Parker, Thos. Perkins, are appointed proceff'rs.

Tenth Precinct.

All between Two mile Creek, Four mile Creek, James river, and the main Country road. Ifaac Sharpe, John Fra­zure, Wm. Pierce and Haife Whitlo, app'd proceff'rs.

Eleventh Precinct.

All between Corneliuf's and Four mile Creek, on the main road, thence as far back as the Seven pines road, Including the Fork of Boar Swamp. Thomas Bethel, Fran's Wagftaff, Richard Truman and John Weft, appointed proceffioners.
Twelfth Precinct.

Thirteenth Precinct.
From the mouth of Boar Swamp, on Chickahominy, to the lower bounds of the parish line southward as far as where the road forks for Long Bridge and Bottom Bridge. Rich’d Moore, Jno. Carter’s son, Gerrard Ellyfon and Sam’l Bugg, Sen’r, app’d processioners.

Fourteenth Precinct.
From Bailey’s Run to Four mile Creek; all between the road that leads from Four mile creek bridge to Chickah’y Swamp and James river, Including the fork of White Oak Swamp. Samuel Gathright, Thomas Matthews, John Childers and Edward Goode, are appointed processioners.

Fifteenth Precinct.
All between Bailey’s Run and the lower bounds of the Parish, to extend back as far the Western Run, John Pleafant’s, Bailey’s. Nich’s Hobfon, Wm. Hobfon and John Pleafants, at Curle’s, appointed proceff’rs.

Sixteenth Precinct.
All between the Western Run, the head of Bailey’s Run and the Parish line, to extend northward as far as the fork of Long bridge road. John Middleton, Humphrey Smith, Stephen Woodfon and Robert Mattox, appointed processioners.

Ordered—
That Solomon Carey be appointed Clerk of the Veftry in the room of Richard Deane, deceafed, and that John Bryant be appointed a clerk in the room of John Eales, who is become incapable of executing his office. His fallary to commence from the first day of June last.

RICHARD RANDOLPH,
JOHN COLES, Signed.
AT A VESTRY, held at Colo. Richard Randolph's, for Henrico Parish, January 19th, 1747.

**Prefent.**


**Dr. Henrico Parifh for the year 1747.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev'd William Stith, Salary &amp; cafk,</td>
<td>16,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Eals, for reading 7 months at the Up'r Chu'h,</td>
<td>1,039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryant, for 5 months as ditto,</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clark, read'r,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street, reader,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Solomon Cary, Clerk Vestory, proceffioning y'r,</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hobfon, fexton,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams, do.,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Shoemaker, for keep'g and clean'g the arbor,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Bread and Wine,</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colo. Richard Randolph, for the ufe of Benja. Goode</td>
<td>1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Jane Jennings,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for keeping Mary Burnet,</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Eliza. Bailey</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edmond Allen, for his fon, an Idiot,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colo. Richard Randolph, for William Ford,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Lame Childers,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for James Jennitt,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Lawlefs, for keeping Mary Burnett's bastard child, she being an Idiot, on the Parifh,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Rebecca Pruit,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Daniel Baker,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Liptoott,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Anna Smith,</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edward Goode, for curing George Macon's hand,</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Charles Ballou, for Infolvenets,</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To the Church Wardens, to be fold for the use of the pah, 8,989
To Commissions on 46,410, at 6 per ct, 2,784

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>46,410</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Henrico Parish, Cr.

By 1,326 Tithes, at 35 per poll, 46,410

Richard Randolph, Jun'r, William Randolph, Daniel Price & William Lewifs, are elected vestrymen in the room of John Coles & Powell Cocke, deceased, and James Cocke & Will'm Finney, who have removed out of the Parish.

Richard Randolph, Jun'r, takes the oath by the law prescribed, and is admitted to his place in the Vestry.

Peter Randolph, Gent., is chosen Church Warden.

Ordered that the house upon the Gleeb be repair'd, & an addition of 20 feet at each end, with two windows in each room, and that the Church Wardens be impowered to agree with workmen; and the Chimneys to be pull'd down & rebuilt.

Ordered that the Church Wardens do pay to Andrew Barclay £7. 13. 3½, due to him from the Vestry, & do receive of Maj'r Coles' Eftate £3. 0. 6, the Ball'nce due to the Vestry.

Ordered—

That Francis Redford and Charles Ballou be appointed parish Collector, and that they receive of every tith thirty five pounds of tobacco—in cafe of refufal, to diftrain for the fame—who gives bond and Security accord'ly.

RICHARD RANDOLPH,
PETER RANDOLPH,
Church Wardens.

AT A VESTRY, held at Chatfworth, for Henrico Parish, January 24th, 1748-9.
Prefect.


William Lewis having taken the Oath of a Veftryman takes his feat accordingly.

Dr. Henrico Parish for the year 1748.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Reverend William Stith, Minifter, Salary and cafe,</td>
<td>16,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryant, reader,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clarke, do.,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street, do.,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Solomon Cary, Clerk Veftry,</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hobfon, Sexton,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams, do.,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Shoemaker, for Cleaning the Arbour,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Bread and Wine,</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for keeping Mary Burnett,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Jane Jennings,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colo. Richard Randolph, for the ufe of Benja.</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Elizabeth Bailey,</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edmond Allen, for his fon, an Idiot,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colo. Richard Randolph, for Wm. Ford,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Lame Childers,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for James Jennett,</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Lawlefs, for keeping Mary Burnett’s bastard child, the being an Idiot, and upon ye Parish,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Morris, for burying Rebecca Pruitt,</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Daniel Baker,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Liptrott,</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Anne Smith,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Peter Randolph, for keeping Eliz’a Bailey the remaining part of her life,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Jones, for keeping his Daughter, being a Fool,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Humphrey Smith, for keep’g Thomas Bethel,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Godfrey Piles, for a levy overcharged in 1746, 33
To Charles Ballow, for insolvents, 490
To the Church Wardens, to be fold for the use of the Parifh, 16,349
To Commissiion on 54,284 lb Tob'o at 6 p. ct., 3,257

_Henrico Parifh Cr._

By 1,324 Tithables at 41 per poll, 54,284

Ordered—
That the Church Wardens take the neceffary method to recover 6,706 pounds Tob'o, Levied in 1746, for the use of the parifh, w'ch was collected by Richard Deane, and not Accounted for.

John Poval and Peter Randolph, Gent., are appointed Church Wardens for the enfuing year, and have taken the Oath Accord'ly.

Ordered—
That the Church Wardens Agree with Workmen to build a houfe upon the Gleebe, 48 by 20, two outide chimneys, a cellar 20 by 20, to be finifhed Strong, Neat and Plain.

Jno. Ellis is Elected Veftryman in the room of Daniel Price, who refufes to act.

JOHN POVALL,  
PETER RANDOLPH,  
Church Wardens.

We, the fubscribers, in Obedience to an order of the Vef­try, held at Curl's, for Henrico Parifh, have proceffioned the lands within the precincts hereafternamed, viz.: between Cornelius's and four mile Creek, thence back to the feven pines Road, Including the fork of Boar Swamp; the line between Garrard, Robert Ellyfon and Richard Trueman, Not proceffioned on the Acco't of the faid Richard Trueman; And the line between William Burton (living in Goochland) and Benj. Burton, not proceffioned, the faid William not prezent. Frans Wagftaff, Jno. Weft, Richard Truman, Junr., Thomas Bethell; 25th March, 1748.

Copy Teft.

Copy Teft.

WILLIAM PALMER,
LANGSTONE BACON,
STEPHEN PANKY,
THOMAS OWEN.

Pursuant to an order of Vestry, we, the Subscribers, have made a quiet and peaceable procession of all the lands within our precincts, except Colo. Benjamin Harrison, who did not appear.

Copy Teft.

JOHN MIDDLETON,
HUMPHREY SMITH,
ROBERT MATTOX.

All the lands proceeded in Precincts, excepting Thomas Watkins, and the reason is he will not show his line. Mary Cannon's is Orfand's Land. Colo. Benja. Harrison no attendance, Gilligrew Marin, no attendance.

Copy Teft.

JOSEPH LEWIS,
EDW'D CURD,
DANIEL PRICE,
WILLIAM SMITH.

In obedience to an order of Henrico Court, We, and each of us, hath gone in and proceeded and renewed the bounds of all lands between the Mouth of Gilley's Creek and the West Ham on the river, and hath Extended back as far as
Gordon's and Mary Cannon's, with a peaceable and quiet procession from under our hands.

ROBERT COOKE,
JOHN PRICE,
JACOB SMITH,
WILLIAM SNEED.

Copy Teft.

We, the Subscribers, have proceeded all the lands within our procession, according to the order of Vestry, only Michael Gathright, it being not bounded.

EDMOND ALLEN,
THOMAS ELMORE,
WILLIAM GATHRIGHT,
WILLIAM FERRIS.

Copy Teft.

In Obedience to an Order of Vestry, to us directed, we have, with the assistance of the Neighbors and Freeholders in our Precinct, proceeded all the lands therein, Save the lines Annexed, viz.: A line between John Pleafants, senr., and Chas. Woodfon, the line not plain and no line.

A line between John Pleafants, Senr., and Bowler Cocke, the line not plain and the said Bowler Cocke not present, Hindered.

A line between John Pleafants, Senr. and John Pleafants Jr., no line.

A line between do. and Thomas Holmes, no line.

Three lines between James Hatcher and do., no lines.

A line between Jno. Pleafants, Junr., and do., no line.

A line between Jno. Pleafants, Junr. and Charles Woodfon, no line.

A do between do., and Bowler Cocke, the Same Reason.

The line between Bowler Cocke and Thomas Holmes, no line.

The line between James Hatcher and Bowler Cocke, no line.

The line between Richard Randolph and Bowler Cocke, not done, by reason neither party would attend.

The line between Richard Randolph and Jas. Pleafants, not done, by reason of Randolph's not attending.
The line between James Cocke and John Poval, not done, Cocke not attending.

The line between Charles Carter and Peter Burton, not done, Carter being an infant.

John Povall’s and Chas. Floyd’s line joining Chas. Carter, not done by the same reason.

John Povall’s lines between him and Robert Poval, not done, Robert being an infant.

Signed by the Processioners.

JOHN PLEASANTS, JUNR.,
NICHOLAS HOBSON,
JOHN PLEASANTS, (Curles,)

Copy Test.

WILLIAM HOBSON.

AT A VESTRY held at Richmond the 16th day of Nov., 1749.

Present.


Rich’d Rocket is chosen Clerk of the Vestry in the room of Solomon Cary.

Bowler Cooke elected a Vestryman in the Room of Richard Randolph, Esqr., Died; William Randolph, Esqr., Elected Church Warden in the room of Peter Randolph, Esqr., and took the oaths accordingly.

JOHN POVALL,
WILLIAM RANDOLPH.

AT A VESTRY held at Varina February 6th, 1749-50.

Present.


Henrico parish is Dr. for ye year 1750.

To William Stith, Minifter, Salary and Cafka, 16,640
To John Bryan, reader, 1,789
AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town, the 8 Day of February, 1750.

Prefent.

The Rev'd William Stith, Minifter, William Randolph and John Povall, Church Wardens.

Peter Randolph, Thomas Mofeby and William Lewis, Gentlemen Veftrymen.

Bowler Cocke, John Ellis, Gent'm, take the Oaths to the Government and Subcribe the Teft, an accordingly admitted.

Henrico Parish Dr. for the year 1750.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To William Stith, Minifter, S'lary &amp; cafk</td>
<td>16,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryan, reader</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clark, do.</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street, Ditto</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Rocket, Clerk of the Veftry</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hobfon, Sexton</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams, do.</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Bread and Wine</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Shoemaker, for cleaning of Chapple</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Goode</td>
<td>1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Jane Jennings</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for keeping Mary Burnet</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edmond Allen, for his fon, an Idiot</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for William Ford</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Lame Childers</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for James Jinnitt</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., Daniel Baker</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Jones, for keeping his daughter, a Fool</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

To William Lawlefs, for keeping Mary Burnett's child from the first of August till this time, 300
To Robert Mofeby, 180
To the Church Wardens, for Francis Archer, 300
To Do., for the Widow Hanfford, 500
To lie in the Church Warden's hand till further orders, 13,156
To Commiffion 6 per ct., 2,739

Cr.
By 1,368 Tithables, at 35 per pole, 47,880

WILLIAM RANDOLPH,
JOHN POVALL,
Ch. Wardens.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town, the 29 day of September, 1750.

Present.

The Reverend William Stith, Minister, William Randolph and John Povall, Church Wardens,
John Redford, Bowler Cocke, John Ellis and John Williamfon, Gent'n Veftrymen.

Henrico Parifh Dr. for the year 1761.

To William Stith, Minifter, fallery and cafk, 16,640
To John Bryan, Reader, 1,789
To Mark Clarke, Do., 1,789
To William Street, Do., 1,789
To Richard Rocket, Clerk of the Veftry, 450
To John Hobfon, Sexton, 536
To Elenor Williams, Do., 536
To John Shoemaker, Do., 536
To the Church Wardens, for Bread and Wine, 344
To Benjamin Goode, 1,000
To Jane Jennings, 600
To Mary Burnett, 890
To Mary Allen, for her Son, an Idiott, 1,000
To William Ford, 600
To Limme Childers, 500
To James Jennitt, 800
To Daniel Baker, 600
To Francis Archer, 300
To the Widow Hanford, 500
To John Oakling, for keeping James Brown 6 weeks and burying him, 200
To John Burton, for Sundry Goods brought for Mary Brown, and Carrying her to Blifland Parifh, 300
To Johnathan Williams, for repairing the Church Yard, &c., 50
The Church Wardens, to be paid John Shoemaker, when he acknowledges a deed for one Acre of Land whereon the Deep Run Church stands, 100
To Doctor Hopper, for cutting off Cowfell’s Arms, 500
To lie in the Church Warden’s hands till further orders, 14,807

To Commiffion at 6 per ct., 47,162
Cr. 2,818
49,980
By 1,470 Tithables, at 34 per poll, 49,980

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town, August ye 17, 1751.

Prefent.

The Reverend Mr. William Stith, Minifter; William Randolph and John Povall, Church Wardens; Richard Randolph, John Redford, John Ellis, John Winston and Robert Mofeby, Veftrymen.

Purfuant to an Act of Assembly of this colony, and in obedience to an Order of Henrico Court, the Parifh is divided into Precincts, and perfons appointed in each precinct to Proceffion and renew the Bounds of each perfons Land.
Ordered—

That Richard Cottrel, John Lancafter, Jofeph Ellis and Jofeph Freeman, with the Affiftance of the Neighbouring freeholders, do, before the laft day of March next, proceffion and renew the bounds of all lands from the Mouth of great Weftham to William Gordon’s, thence upwards between Gordon’s Road and James River to the head of the Parifh; and that the said Richard Cottrell, John Lancafter, Jofeph Ellis and Jofeph Freeman, or any two of them, do take and return to the Veftry an Acco. of every Perfons Land by them Proceffioned, together with the names of thofe prefent, and also what land they fail to proceffion, and the Particular reafon of such failure.

2nd.

From William Gordon’s Road to the head of the Parifh, thence to Chickahominy Swamp, and down that to Turner’s Run, and up Hungry Branch to the head of land Brook, and from thence to Gordon’s Aforefaid. Robert Mofeby, Junr., Theopilus Favours, Richard Holland, Wm. Brittain, are ap­pointed Proceffioners.

Third Precinct.

All between Chickahominy Swamp and Ofland Brook to the head of the faid Brook. Henry Stokes, William Bacon and Jofeph Parfons, Junr.

4th.

All between Chickahominy Swamp and the Brook Road, as low as Cannon’s and Smith’s Mill. John Pleafants, John Smith and Drury Wood.

5.

All between the Mouth of Gilley’s Creek and great Weft­ham on the River, and to extend as far back as Cannon’s and Gordon’s. William Deriguid, Dacy Southall and John Gunn.

6.

From the Mouth of Gilley’s Creek on James River to Jno. Lewis on Chickahominy Swamp, thence upwards as high as Cannon’s and Smith’s Mill. Thomas Watkins, William Price and Thomas Cocke.
7.

All between Gilley’s Creek and Corneliuf’s, from the River back as far as the Seven Pines Road, and as low as the Southern Branch Bridge. David Burton, John Alday, Jr., Thomas Alday and Nicholas Giles, Junr.

8.

All between Corneliuf’s and Two Mile Creek, James River and the Main Country Road. Milner Redford, Hays Whitlow, Lufby Turpin and Thomas Jordan.

9.

All between two Mile Creek, Four Mile Creek, James River, and the Main Country Road. William Sharpe, William Pierce and Francis Pierce.

10.

All between Corneliuf’s and Four Mile Creek, from the Main County Road to Seven Pines Road. John Whitlow, James Whitlow, William Whitlow and Richard Reynard.

11.

All between William Lewif’s and Boar Swamp on Chickahominy, to extend back as far as the head of Boar Swamp. Julius Allen, Martin Martin and Anthony Matthews.

Twelfth Precinct.

From the Mouth of Boar Swamp to the County Line on Chickahominy, thence to extend Southward as far as the Long Bridge Road. George Pyke, Thomas Watkins and John Hales.

13.


14.


15.

All between the head of Bailey’s Run, the Western Run and the county line, to extend Northward as far as the fork of
the Long Bridge Road. John Middleton, Humphrey Smith and Edward Eaft.
Isaac Winfton, Junr., is Elected a Veftryman in the room of Beverly Randolph, Efqr., deceaf’d.

WILLIAM RANDOLPH,
JOHN POVALL.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town the 3d day of December, 1751.

Present.

The Reverend Mr. William Stith, Minifter; William Randolph and John Povall, Church Wardens; Richard Randolph, Bowler Cocke, Junr., William Lewis, John Williamfon, Robert Mofebý and John Ellis, Gent., Veftrymen.

Richard Randolph, John Williamfon, Gent’m, are elected Church Wardens in the room of Wm. Randolph and John Povall, and took the Oath Accordingly,

Ordered—The Churchwardens do agree with the workmen to repair and Paint the Church at Curle’s, and do what’s neccessary to the Church at Richmond.

Henrico Parish Dr., for the year 1752.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To William Stith, Minifter</td>
<td>17,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryan, Reader</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clarke, Do.</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street, Do.</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Rockett, clk. Veft’y ye proceff’g year</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hobfon, Sexton</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ellenor Williams, Do.</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Shoemaker, Do.</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Bread and Wine</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Goode</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Burnett</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Allen, for her fon, an Idiott,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Ford</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Lemme Childers</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Daniel Baker</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Francis Archer</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Thomas Bates, for keeping Ann Smith last year, 300
To Ann Smith, for the ensuing year, 300
To John Liptrott,
To lie in the Church Wardens' hands till further orders, 14,962
To Obadiah Robinson,
To Commission at 6 per cent, 2,784

Cr.
By 1,492 Tythables @ 33 per pole, 49,236

The Reverend Mr. William Stith resigns this Parish the first day of October next, he being chosen Minister of S. Anns; and it is ordered that the Church Wardens write to the Reverend Mr. Rofcow Cole, to make him an offer of the Parish.

Mark Clarke is dismissed from the office as Clerk of Curl's Church.

RICHARD RANDOLPH,
JOHN WILLIAMSON.

In Obedience to the Within order, we, the Subscribers, have gone in procession and renewed the bounds of the several tracts of land within the limits to us prescribed, in the presence of and the consent of the proprietors of the said lands, all excepting a line between Capt. John Williamfon and Cuthbert Williamfon, an orphan, which we were forbid to do. Witness our hands this 21 Feb'y, 1752.

JOHN PLEASANTS,
JOHN SMITH,
DRURY WOOD.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond, the 22d day June, 1752.

Prefent.
The Hon'ble Peter Randolph, Esqr., Mr. William Stith, Minister; Richard Randolph and John Williamfon, Church Wardens; Bowler Cocke, Junr., William Randolph, John Ellis and William Lewis, Gentlemen, Vestrymen.

The Reverend Mr. Jofeph Bewfher is unanimously elected
Minifter in the room of Mr. William Stith, to enter on his office the first day of October next. Mark Clark is elected Clerk of Curl’s Church in the room of his father.

JOHN WM’SON,
RICHARD RANDOLPH.

AT A VESTRY, held in Richmond Town the 25th day of August, 1752.

Prefent.

The Hon’ble Peter Randolph, Esqr., Richard Randolph and John Williamfon, Church Wardens; John Povall, Bowler Cocke, William Lewis and John Ellis, Gentlemen, Vestrymen.

Mr. Samuel Duval is elected a Vestryman in the Room of John Redford, deceased.

Mr. Joseph Lewis is elected a Vestryman in the Room of Isaac Winfton, who refuseth to act.

The Reverend Mr. Miles Selden is unanimously elected Minifter in the Room of Mr. Joseph Bewhfer, who resigns this Parish, to enter on his office the first day October next.

RICHARD RANDOLPH.
JOHN WM’SON.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town the 8th day of December, 1752.

Prefent.


Samuel Du Vall and Joseph Lewis, Gent., take the Oaths to the Government and Subcribe the Teft. Ordered—That the Minifter perform Divine Service at the Upper Church once in five Weeks. Ordered—That Mr. Samuel Du Vall value the Porches of the Gleabe, and that the Church Wardens pay Colo. Bland what they shall be valued at over and above his agreement. Ordered—That the Church Wardens agree with workmen to raile the Church yard and to pail in a garden at the Gleabe.
Ordered—that the Collector allow Sarah Scott 500 lb of Tobo. out of the fines due to this Parifh, and that Wm. Green be allowed five hundred pounds of Tobo. out of the fines. Judith Ruff, exempted from paying the Parifh Levy.

Bowler Cocke, Jr., and Samuel Du Vall, Gent., are appointed Church Wardens for the ensuing year.

**Henrico Parifh,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dr.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev'd Mr. William Stith, for one half year's Sallery,</td>
<td>8,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev'd Mr. Miles Selden,</td>
<td>8,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryant,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clark, Jr.,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Rockett, late clk. Veftry,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hobfon Sexton,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams, Do.,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Shoemaker, Do.,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Bread and Wine,</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Goode,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Burnet,</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Allen, for her Son, an Idiot,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Ford,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Lemmy Childers,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Daniel Bacon,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Francis Archer,</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ann Smith,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Liptrott,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Obadiah Robinson,</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Margaret Leigh, for taking care of Lucy Freeman,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To lye in the hands of the Church Wardens till further orders,</td>
<td>11,205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Collectors Commiffions,</td>
<td>2,730</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cr.**

By 1,517 Tithables at 30 lb Tobacco per pole, 45,510

BOWLER COCKE, SAML. DU VAL.
AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town the 15th day of October, 1753.

Pretʃent.


Henrico Parish,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev’d Miles Selden,</td>
<td>16,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryan, clk.,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clark, Junr.,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abraham Cowley, clk. Veftry,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Holmes, fexton,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Shoemaker,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Bread and Wine,</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Goode,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Burnett,</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Allen, for her Son, an Idiot,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Ford,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Lemmy Childers,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Danniel Baker,</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Francis Archer,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Anne Smith,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Liptrott,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Margaret Leepor, for taking care of John Lee,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Lucas,</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Matthew Bridgeman, for taking care of Obadiah Robinfon,</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev’d Miles Selden, short levy’d laft year,</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev’d Miles Selden, four per ct. on his Sallery, allowed by him,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Goode, for keeping Freeman’s child,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Goode and his Wife,</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Lye in the hands of the Church Wardens till færther orders,</td>
<td>20,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>53,424</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To the Sheriff’s Commissions, 3,197

Cr. 56,651
By 1,490 Tithables, at 30 lb Tob’o per pole, 56,621

Nathaniel Bridgewater is exempted from paying the Parish Levy.

Ordered—that the Church Wardens pay the William Stith twenty-four pounds ten shilling for the work done to the Gleabe at Varina.

Ordered—that the Church Wardens pay to John Williamfon sixteen pounds eleven and six pence for money expended on the Poore of the Parish.

Ordered—that the Church Wardens Agree with Workmen to Build a Hen Houfe, and Repair and move the stable on the Glebe.

William Randolph and Joseph Lewis are appointed Church Wardens for the ensuing year.

Ordered—that Richard Randolph pay the money in his hands to the Church Wardens.

WILLIAM RANDOLPH, JOSEPH LEWIS.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town, Nov. 7th, 1754.

Present.


Henrico Parifh, Dr.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev’d Miles Selden</td>
<td>17,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryan, clk.,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clarke, Junr.,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abraham Cowley, Clerk Vestry</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Hoomes, Sexton</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Shoemaker</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Bread and Wine</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Goode</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
St. John's Church.

To Mary Burnet, 896
To Mary Allen, her son, an Idiot, 1,000
To William Ford, 600
To Lemmy Childers, 500
To John Liptrott, 500
To Francis Archer, 400
To Margaret Lee, for taking care of John Lee, 500
To James Lucas, 500
To Benjamin Goode, for taking Freeman's child, 300
To John Goode and his wife, 500
To Robert Yaxley, for keeping Elinor Addam's Child, 500
To lie in the hands of the Church Wardens till further orders, 1,425

To the Collector's Commissions, 1,985

Cr. 35,075

By 1,525 Tithables, at 23 per pole, 35,075

John Povall and Joseph Lewis are chosen Church Wardens for the ensuing year.

Ordered—that the Present Church Wardens pay the balance of twenty seven pounds seventeen shillings and two pence, which they have in their hands, to the Church Wardens for the ensuing year.

Ordered—that the Church Wardens pay Samuel Du Vall seven pounds seven shillings and six pence, the Ballance of his accout for repairing the Church at Curls.

John Povall, Joseph Lewis.

At a Vestry, held at Richmond Town, July 25th, 1755.

Present.


Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony and in obe-
dience to an order of Henrico Court, the Parish, as divided into precincts, and persons appointed in each precinct to proceed and renew the bounds of each persons land.

Firft Precinct.

Ordered—That Richard Cottrell, David Staples, Henry Ellifs, and Jofeph Ellifs, with the affittance of the Neighboring Freeholders, do, before the 11th day of April next, proceed and renew the bounds of all the lands from the mouth of great Weftham to William Gordon's, thence upwards between Gordon's road and James River, to the head of the Parish; and that the said Richard Cottrell, David Staples, Henry Ellifs, William and Jofeph Ellifs, or any two of them, do make and return to this Vestry, an acco't of Every persons land by them proceeded, together with the names of thoefe prefent, and also what lands they fail to proceed and, the particular reafon of such failure.

2.

From William Gordon's road to the head of the Parish, thence to Chickahominy Swamp, and down that to Turner's Run, and up Hungry Branch, to the head of Ofland Brook, and down thence to Gordon's aforesaid. Robert Mofeby, Jr., Jofeph Parfon, Junr., Ifaac Winfton, Jofeph Parfon, Junr. Out.

3.

All between Chickahominy Swamp and Upland Brook, to the head of faid Brook. Nathaniel Bacon, Henry Stokes, Elifha Miller and William Bacon. Out.

4.

All between Chickahominy Swamp and the Brook Road, as low as Cannon and Smith's Mill. John Smith, John Pleafants, Robt. Sharpe, Jr. Drury Wood.

5.

All between the mouth of Gilley's Creek and great Weftham on the river, and to be extended back as far as Cannon's and Gordon's. Jacob Smith, John Gunn, Davy Southall, Valentine Ball.
ST. JOHN’S CHURCH.

6.

From the mouth of Gilley’s Creek, on James river, to Joseph Lewis on Chickahominy Swamp, thence upwards as high as Cannon’s and Smith’s Mill. William Smith, Edward Curd, John Harwood, Nat Vandevall.

7.

All between Gilley’s Creek and Cornellyfes, from the river, back as far as Seven Pines Road, and as low as the Southern Branch Bridge. Thomas Aldy, Nicholas Giles, Junr., Matthew Herbert, Nicholas Malor. Out.

8.

All between Corneliffus and two mile creek, the main county road and the river. John Stewart, Benja. Burton, John Burton, Richard Reynolds.

9.

All between two mile creek, four mile creek, James river and the main co’y road. Milenor Redford, John Redford, Francis Pierce and William Parker.

10.

All between Cornellyffes and four mile creek, from the main co’y road to Seaven Pines road. James Whitlow, William Whitlow, Henry Whitlow and Richard Whitlow.

11.

All between Joseph Lewis and Boar Swamp on Chickahominay, to extend back as far as the head of Boar Swamp. Julius Allen, Anthony Matthews, William Gathwrite and Robert Spears.

12.

From the mouth of Boar Swamp to the co’y line on Chickahominy, thence to extend Southward as far as the Long Bridge Road. Thomas Watkins, Benja. Jordan, John Carter, John White.

13.

All between four mile Creek, Bailey’s Run and White Oak Swamp. Joseph Hopfin, Samuel Gathwrite, William Hopfin, James Linfey.
14.

All between Bailey’s Run, the Co’y Line and the Western Run Branch. Charles Woodfon, Stephen Woodfon, John Pleafants Bailey, and Robert Pleafants, Junr.

Fifteenth Precinct.

All between the head of Bailey’s run, the Western Run, and the County Line, to extend Northward as far as the fork of the Long Bridge road. John Martin, Humphrey Smith, John Royfter and John Brackett.

JOHN POVALL,
JOSEPH LEWIS.

AT A VESTRY, held in Richmond Town the 4th day of Nov’r, 1755.

Prefent.


\[\text{Henrico Parish,} \quad \text{Dr.} \]

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev’d Miles Selden</td>
<td>17,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryan, clk.,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clark, Junr.,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abraham Cowley,</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Homes, Sexton,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Shoemaker</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for Bread and Wine</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Goode</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Burnet</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Allen, her fon, an Idiot</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Ford</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Lemmy Childers</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Liptrott</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Francis Archer</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Margaret Lee, for the care of John Lee,</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Good, for the care of Freeman’s child,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To John Good and wife, 500
To Sufanna Morton, 250
To Matthew Herbert for keeping Freeman’s child, 300
To James Woodfin, for keeping Wm. Taylor’s children, 400

30,615
To the Collector’s Commissions, 1,871
To lye in the hands of the Church Wardens, 500

33,066
By 1,503, Tythables @ 22 per pole, 33,066

Ordered—That the Church Wardens, repay Robert Goode, for 16 Tythables, at 23 per pole, over lifted last year; likewise repay James Brittain for one Tythe a 23, over lifted last year.

Richard Randolph and Joseph Lewis, are elected Church Wardens for the ensuing year.

RICHARD RANDOLPH,
JOSEPH LEWIS.

In Obedience to an Order of Henrico Vestry, we have proceffion the Lines According to the Within Order, from the mouth of Gilley’s Creek to Cannon’s, and from thence to Weftham, with Peaceable and Quiet Possession. Given under our hands this 7th day of April, 1756.

DASEY SOUTHALL,
JACOB SMITH.

According to the Within Order, we have proceffioned all the lands in our precincts, besides the lines between Capt. James Cock and Thomas Watkins, ye f’d Watkins refusing; and a line between John Williamfon, Junr., and Thomas Franklin, for want of Attendance Apr. 9th, 1756.

WILLIAM SMITH,
NAT VANDERVALL,
JNO. HARWOOD,
EWD CURD.

In obedience to an order of the Vestry, we have proceff-
fioned and renewed the bounds of every person's lands mentioned in the within order.  

THOMAS WATKINS,  
JOHN CARTER,  
ISAAC WHITE.

Puruant to an order of the Veftry of Henrico, we have,  
in Obedience to the f'd order, renewed all the lands in our  
precincts, except as follows: The lands bound between Jofeph  
Bailey and Hickifon Cox, by reafon of the f'd Cox not being  
prefent.

The lands between John Cox and Dickinfon Cox, for the  
reafon aforefaid.

The lands between George Cox, Orphan; Edw'd Cox,  
Dec'd, and Thomas Perkins; no perfon appearing for f'd  
Orphan.

The lands between Lifby Turpin and Dickinfon Cox, the  
f'd Cox not appearing.

The lands between Edw'd Osburn and the aforef'd George  
Cox, for the reafon aforefaid.

The lands between Thomas Jordan and the f'd George Cox,  
for the reafon aforefaid.

The lands between Thomas Randolph, orphan of William  
Randolph, dec'd; and the lands of Jno. Bowling, the Glebe  
land, Harwood Bullington, William Parker, Thomas Jordan,  
Robert Bullington; no perfon appearing for the f'd  
Orphan.

The lands between Jno. Bowling and the Gleabe lands,  
the f'd Bowling not appearing.

The lands between Jno. Bowling, and Harwood Bullington,  
an infant, neither parties being prefent.

The lands between John Bolling and Thomas Jordan, for  
the reafon aforesaid.

The lands between Harwood Bullington, infant, William  
Parker, no perfon appearing for f'd infant.

The lands between Wm. Epps and Jno. Stewart, Thos.  
Branch, Wm. Burton, Alex'r Long, Jno. Bowling, William  
Randolph, Jno. Cox, Benja. Burton: the f'd Wm. Epps not  
being prefent.

JOHN STEWART,  
RICHARD RENARD,  
JNO. BURTON.
Pursuant to an order of Vestry, we have poffessioned and renew the bounds of all the lands within the limits to as mentioned in preference and with the consent of all the proprietors.

ROBERT SHARPE,
JNO. PLEASANTS,
JNO. SMITH,
DRURY WOOD.

Pursuant to an order of the Vestry, we have renewed the bounds of all the lands therein mentioned, excepting a line between Nicholas Medor and Ben. Burton; the parties not agreeing to have done; and Philip Mayo land, no person appearing.

NAT'L BACON,
HENRY BACON,
ELISHA MILLER.

Pursuant to an order of Vestry, we, the Subscribers, have poffessioned and renewed all the lines in our precinct.

JAMES WHITLOW,
WM. WHITLOW,
HENRY WHITLOW,
RICHARD WHITLOW.

Pursuant to an order of Vestry, we have renewed the bounds of all the lands therein mention, except as followeth:

MILLENORED REDFORD,
JNO. REDFORD,
FRANCIS PIERCE,
WILLIAM PARKER.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town January 3d, 1757.

Prefent.

Henrico Parish, Dr.

To the Rev’d Miles Selden, 17,150
To John Bryan, clk., 1,789
To Mark Clark, Junr., 1,789
To William Street, 1,789
To Abraham Cowley, Clk. Veftry, 500
To Thomas Homes, fexten, 536
To Elenor Williams, 536
To John Shoemaker, 536
To the Church Wardens, 344
To Benjamin Goode, 500
To Mary Allen, her fon, an Ideot, 800
To William Ford, 500
To Lemmy Childers, 250
To John Liptrott, 250
To Francis Archer, 400
To Margaret Lee, for the Care of John Lee, 400
To Benjamin Goode, for the care of Freeman’s child, 300
To John Goode and Wife, 250
To Sufanna Morton, 250
To Matthew Herbert, for the care of Freeman’s child, 300
To James Woodfin, for the care of Taylor’s children, 500
To Edward Pryor, for the care of his child, 250
To the Church Wardens, for the maintainance of John Liggon’s wife and child, 800
To lye in the hands of the Church Wardens, 674
To the Collector’s Commissions, 2,003

Cr. 33,396

By 1,518 Tithables at 22 per pole, 33,396

Richard Randolph and Jofeph Lewis is elected Church Wardens for the enfuing year.

RICHARD RANDOLPH,
JOSEPH LEWIS.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town, December the 5th, 1757.
Preface.


Thomas Adams is elected a Vestryman in the room of John Williamfon, dec'd.

Henrico Parish,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev'd Miles Selden,</td>
<td>17,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryan, clk.,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clark, Junr.,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abraham Cowley,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Agniff Homes, fexon,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Shoemaker,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens,</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Goode,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Allen, her fon, an idiot,</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Ford,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Lemmy Childers,</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Liptrott,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Margaret Lee, for the care of John Lee,</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Goode, for the care of Freeman's child,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Goode and wife,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sarah Morton,</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Woodfin, for the care of Taylor's children,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for the care of John Liggan's wife and child,</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Matthew Herbert for the care of Freeman's child,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Stephen Childers, for the care of his fon's child,</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Shoemaker, for one acre of land where Deep Run Chapel stands,</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total in the hands of the Church Wardens,</td>
<td>30,019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Collector's Commissions,</td>
<td>2,259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Bankers &amp; Commiisioners,</td>
<td>2,692</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
108

VESTRY BOOK OF

Cr.,

By 1,585 Tiths. at 22 per pole, 34,870

Richard Randolph and Jofeph Lewis are appointed Church Wardens for the ensuing year.

Mr. Samuel Du Vall, Sheriff, is appointed the Parish Collector for the ensuing year.

Ordered—That the Church Wardens take bond of him according to law.

RICHARD RANDOLPH,
JOSEPH LEWIS.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town, Dec. 17th, 1758.

Present.

Richard Randolph and Jofeph Lewis are appointed Church Wardens for the ensuing year.

Henrico Parish,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev’d Miles Selden</td>
<td>17,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryan, clk.</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clark, Junr.</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abraham Cowley</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Agnefs Homes, Sexton</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Shoemaker</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Goode</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Allen, for her Son, an Ideot</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Ford</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Lemmy Childers</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Liptrott</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Margaret Lee, for the use of John Lee</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sufanna Morton</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Woodfin, for the care of Taylor’s Children</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To the Church Wardens, for the care of John Liggon's Wife and child, 1,200
To William Ford's Wife, 300
To Mary Walters, 500
To Samuel Liggon, for the care of John Liggon's Child, 250
To John Hobfon, for the care of Rob't Down's children two y'rs past, 600
To the Sheriff for insolvents, 484
To Robert Cooke, for the care of Sufannah, a Mulatto, 400

To the Sheriff's Commissions, 2,151
To lie in the hands of the Church Wardens, 956

Cr. 35,860
By 1,630 Tiths at 22 per Poles, 35,860

Mr. Samuel Du Vall, Sher'f, is appointed the Parish Collector for the Ensuing Year.

Ordered—that the Church Wardens take Bond of him According to Law.

RICHARD RANDOLPH, JOSEPH LEWIS.

AT A VESTRY, held for Henrico Parish at Richmond Town, Oct'r, 11th, 1759.

Present.


Henrico Parish, Dr.

To the Rev'd Miles Selden, 17,150
To John Bryan, clk., 1,789
To Mark Clark, Junr., 1,789
To William Street, 1,789
To Abraham Cowley, 800
To Agnefs Homes, sexton, 536
To Elenor Williams, 536
To John Shoemaker,  536
To the Church Wardens,  344
To Benjamin Goode,  500
To Mary Allen, her son an Idiot,  1,000
To William Ford and Wife,  500
To Lemmy Childers,  500
To John Liptrott,  300
To Margaret Lee, for the Care of John Lee,  1,000
To Sufanna Morton,  400
To Elizabeth Dorton, for the care of John Liggon's wife,  1,000
To Mary Walters,  500
To Robert Cook, for the care of Sufannah, a Molatto,  200
To Hays Whitlow, for the care of Mary Prevdo's child, a Bastard,  600
To Elizabeth Lucas,  400
To Thomas Watkins, for his care of William Chapman,  400
To the Collector Commiissions,  2,126
To lye in the hands of the Church Wardens,  753

Cr.  35,448
By 1,658 Tiths at 21 per pole,  35,448

Mr. Ryland Randolph is Elected a Vestryman in the room of Thomas Mofby who has resigned.

Ordered—That the Church Wardens Agree with the Workmen to Dig & Brick a Well at the Gleab, & make all such repairs as they shall think Necessary & a Greeable to law.

Mr. Philip Mayo, Shf. is appointed the Parish Collector for the Ensuing Year. Ordered—That the Church Wardens take Bond and Security of him according to law.

Ordered—That the present Church Wardens settle the Acc’ts of Richard Randolph and Lewis, late Church Wardens.

Co’o Richard Randolph and Samuel Duvall are Chosen Church Wardens for the ensuing Year.

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly of this Colony, and in obedience to an order of Henrico County Court, the Parish is divided in to Precincts and persons appointed in each Precinct to proceed and renew the Bounds of each Person’s land.
Ordered—That Rich’d Cottrell, David Staples, Henry El­lifs, William Ellifs and Jofeph Ellifs, with the Affiftance of the Neighboring Freeholders, do before the 11th day of April next, proceffion and renew the bounds of all the lands from the mouth of Great Weft Ham to William Gordon’s, thence upwards between Gordon’s road and James river to the head of this parifh, and that the said Richard Cottrell, David Sta­ples, Henry Ellifs, William Ellifs and Jofeph Ellifs, or any two of them, do make and return to this Veftry an ace’t of every perfon’s lands by them proceffioned, together with the names of thofe prefent, and alfo what lands they fail to pro­ceffion and the particular reafoon of fuch failure.

2d.

From William Gordon’s road to the head of the Parish, thence to Chickahominy fwamp, and down that to Turner’s run, and up Hungary Branch to the head of Upland Brook, and from thence to Gordon’s aforefaid—Thomas Wilkinfon, Nathaniel Wilkinfon, Thomas Owen and William Bacon.

3d.

All between Chickahominy Swamp and Upland Brook to the head of the faid Brook—Henry Stokes, Elifha Miller, William Jones and John Mofeby.

4.

All between Chickahominy Swamp and the Brook road, as low as Cannon & Smith’s mill—John Smith, John Pleafants, Robert Williamfon and Drury Wood.

5.

All between the mouth of Gilley’s Creek and the great Weftham on the river, and to be extended back as far as Cannon’s and Gordon’s—Jacob Smith, John Gunn, Turner Southall and Benjamin Clarke.

6.

From the mouth of Gilley’s Creek, on James River, to Jofeph Lewif’s, on Chickahominy Swamp, thence upwards as

7.
All between Gilley's Creek and Cornelliffies, from the river back as far as the Seven Pines Road, and as low as the Southern Branch Bridge—Jacob Burton, Nicholas Giles, Matthew Herbert and Nicholas Meador.

8.
All between Cornelliffies and two Mile Creek, the main County Road and the River—John Stewart, John Burton, son of Wm. Josiah Bullington, and Thomas Jordan, Jun'r.

9.
All between two mile Creek, Four mile Creek and the river and the main County road—Milner Redford, John Redford, Francis Pierce and William Parker.

10.
All between Cornellifes and Four mile Creek, from the main County road to Seven Pines road—James Whitlow, William Whitlow, Henry Whitlow and Richard Whitlow.

11.
All between Jofeph Lewis and Boar Swamp, on Chickahominy, to extend back as far as the head of Boar Swamp—Julius Allen, Anthony Matthews, William Gathright and Robert Spears.

12.
From the mouth of Boar Swamp to the County line on Chickahominy, thence to extend Southward as far as the Long Bridge Road—Thomas Waitkins, Ifaac White, John Carter and John Hayles.

13.
All between Four mile Creek, Bailey's Run and White Oak Swamp—Jofeph Hobfin, Samuel Gathright, William Hobfin and Thomas Childrey.

14.
All between Bailey's Run, the County line and the Western
Branch—Charles Woodfon, John Pleafants, Jr., Bailey, Robert Pleafants, Jun’r and John Martin.

15.

All between the Head of Bailey’s Run, the Western Run and the County line, to extend North Ward as far as the fork of the Long Bridge Road—Humphrey Smith, John Royfster, John Middleton and Martin Martin, Jr.

SAMUEL DU VALL, RICHARD RANDOLPH.

We have proceeded the lands between Two mile Creek and Fore mile Creek, the River and main County road; the line between Robert Pleafants and Milner Redford, proceeded—Jno. Pleafants, Robert Pleafants, John Redford and Milner Redford, present; the lines between John Redford and Milner Redford agreed, John and Milner Redford, present; the lines between John Pleafants and Francis Pierce, failing to meet; the lines between John Bolling and John Redford, not done, Bolling failing to meet; the lines between Hays Whitlow and John Pleafants, Jun’r, not done, Pleafants failing to meet; the lines between John Frazure and Andrew Redford, not done, Andrew under age; likewise Andrew Redford and Robert Scott, not done, the same reason; the lines between John Bowling and Hays Whitlow, not done, Bowling failing to meet; the line between Jno. and John Redford, agreed, John and Milner Redford, and John Redford, Jun’r, present; the line between John Pleafants and John Sharpe, not done, failing to meet; the line between Robert Pleafants and John Redford, agreed, Robert Pleafants and John and Milner Redford, present.

JOHN REDFORD, MILNER REDFORD, WILLIAM PARKER, FRANCIS PIERCE.

In Obedience to an Order of Henrico Vestry, we have gone and proceeded the lines which we were appointed to do, from Cannon’s up Colo. Byrd’s line, betwixt Mr. Duvall’s and Mr. Byrd, James Patterfon and Drury Wood, present; and betwixt Mr. Bird and Drury Wood; Mr. Patter-
son only by Drury Wood’s orders; and betwixt Mrs. Byrd’s and Jacob Smith, present, Benjamin Clarke and James Patterson; and betwixt John Pierce and the s’d Byrd, present, Philip Watfon, John Price and James Patterson; and between John Price and Jacob Smith, present, Jacob Smith and Samuel Price; and between John Price, Price and Thomas Williamsfon, present, Samuel Price, William Miller; and between Jacob Smith and Thos. Williamsfon, present, William Miller and Samuel Price; and between Robert Williamsfon and Cuthbert Williamfon, present, William Bacon and Robert Sharpe; and between Cuthbert Williamsfon and Jacob Smith; and between Nathaniel Bridgewater and Thos. Wm’fon, present, Nat. Bridgewater and William Snead; between Wm. Snead and Wm. Bridgewater; and between Wm. Snead and Ben. Clarke; between Wm. Bridgewater and Wm. Simes; between Wm. Simes and Jonathan Bridgewater; between Wm. Kelley and Jonath. Bridgewater; between Wm. Kelley and George Kelley; between George Kelley and Ben. Clarke; between John Clarke and Thos. Lewis; between Thomas Lewis and John Gordon and Val’e Ball; between Valentine Ball and Ben. Clarke; between Benjamin Clark and Philip Watfon; between Philip Watfon and William Simms; between William Byrd and Philip Watfon; between William Byrd and Valentine Ball, with Peacable and Quiet Proceffion, the parties being all present. Given under our hands.

BENJA. CLARK,
JACOB SMITH.

According to an Order of Henrico Vestry, we have proceffioned all the lines which we were appointed, from the mouth Gilley’s Creek to Great Weftham, with a peacable and quiet proceffion in the presence of Samuel Duvall, James Patterfon, Thomas Wood, William Wood, Thomas Cardwell, John New and John Wood. Given under our hands this 7th day of April, 1760.

JOHN GUNN,
TURNER SOUTHALL.24

In Obedience to an Order of Henrico Vestry, we have Peacably and Quietly proceffioned all the lands between the
head of Bailey’s run, the Western run, and the County line, extending as far as the Fork of Long Bridge road. Given under our hands this 6th day of April, 1760.

JNO. ROYSTER,
MARTIN MARTIN.

Pursuant to an Order of Vestry of Henrico County, we have proceeded and renewed all the lines within mentioned, except the line between Capt. Joseph Lewis and William Flem’g Cocke—which Cocke refusing to proceed.

WILLIAM SMITH,
EDW’D CURD,
JNO. HARWOOD,
NATH'L VANDERVALL.

In Obedience to the within Order, we, the subscribers have gone in procession and renewed the Bounds of the several Tracts of land within the limits, to us subscribed, being in the presents and with the consents of the proprietors of the said lands. Witness our hands.

DRURY WOOD,
ROBT. WM’SON,
JNO. PLEASANTS,
JNO. SMITH.

Pursuant to an Order of Henrico Vestry, directed to us, we, the subscribers, have renewed the bounds of every person’s land within the bounds of said order——Present, Rich’d and Robert Moore, Ephraim Gathright, William Bottom, William Ferris, Robert Ferris, John Bottom, George Adams, William Davis, Richard Whitlock, Francis Wilkinfon, Robert Pleafants and Martin Martin, Jun’r, Geoge Clopton and Thomas Bottom. March 27th, 1760.

THOMAS WATKINS,
JOHN CARTER,
ISAAC WHITE.

In Obedience to an Order of the Vestry of Henrico Parish, we, the subscribers having given notice to all the freeholders
within our Precinct, have gone with and renewed the lines of the several persons as mentioned below, viz:

First, we went on the lines between Charles Woodfon and William Hatcher—the said Hatcher refused to proceed, saying it was not a line agreeable to his patent; present, Richard Randolph and Ryland Randolph. Thence to the line between John Pleafants, his son Robert Pleafants and Richard Randolph, the Mark Trees were, without oposition renewed. Thence on the line between the said John Pleafants, Jr., and Wm. Hatcher's—the said Hatcher refusing to proceed for the same reason as between him and Charles Woodfon. Thence on the lines between John Pleafants and John Pleafants the younger—the said John Pleafants, Jun'r, refusing to proceed, he alleging that if the line between him and William Hatcher is not right this cannot be so, being they must be parallel; present, Richard Randolph, Bowler Cocke, John Pleafants, William Hatcher and all the processioners. At the same time, the said William Hatcher ordered us to make the proper return, which we acquainted Richard Randolph, one of the Church Wardens, with. Thence on the line between Ryland Randolph and Bowler Cocke quietly proceeded and the lines renew'd. Thence on the line between the said Cocke and Richard Randolph done as aforesaid. Thence on the line between the said Randolph and John Pleafants, Jun'r, done as aforesaid; present, Wm. Hatcher, Bowler Cocke and all the Processioners. Thence on the line between John Povall's and Robert Povall, done quietly and all the lines renewed. Thence on the line between Charles Floyd and John Povall, done as aforesaid. Thence on the line between the said John Povall and Stephen Woodfon, done as aforesaid. The other lines between those parties being Water Courfes; present, John Pleafants, Charles Woodfon, John Martin, John Povall, Charles Floyd, Charles Floyd, Robt. Povall and John Chriftian, Jr. All the other lines within our Precinct were not proceeded by the parties not attending.

Given under our hands this 11th day of April, 1760.

CHARLES WOODSON,
JOHN PLEASANTS, Jr.,
ROBERT PLEASANTS, Jr.,
JOHN MARTIN.
We have proceeded all the lands that is within the within mentioned bounds without any objection.

WILLIAM HOBSON,
SAM. GATHRIGHT.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town, Dec'r 2nd, 1760:

Prefent.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henrico County</th>
<th>Dr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev'd Miles Selden,</td>
<td>17,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryan, cl'k,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clarke,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abraham Cowley,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Agnes Homes, sexton,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams, do.,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Shoemaker,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens,</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Goode,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Allen, her fon an idiot,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Ford,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Lemmy Childers,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Liptrott,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Margaret Lee, for the care of Jno. Lee,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sufannah Morton,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizabeth Dolton, for the care of John Liggon's wife,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Walters,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thos. Watkins, for the care of Wm. Chapman,</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abrah'm Cowley, for Infolvents,</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Allen, for keeping Margaret Childers,</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens, for keeping Ursley Green,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sarah Wotton,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To the Collector’s Commiffions, 2,246
To Ly in the hands of the Church Wardens, 1,989

37,444

Cr.

By 1,702 Tiths, at 22 per pole, 37,444

Ordered that the Sheriff Collect twenty-two Pounds of Tob’o Pole for the ufe of the Parifh.

Thomas Mofeleley refigns his place in the Veftry, and Ry­land Randolph is chofen in his room.

Ryland Randolph and Thos. Adams are chofen Church Wardens for the enfuing year.

THOS. ADAMS,  
RY. RANDOLPH.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town, October 3d, 1761:

Prefent.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henrico Parifh,</th>
<th>Dr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev’d Miles Selden,</td>
<td>17,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryan, cl’k,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clark,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abraham Cowley,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Agnes Homes, sexton,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Shoemaker,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church Wardens,</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Goode,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Allen, her fon an idot,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Ford,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Lemmy Childers,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To John Liptrott, 1,000
To Richard Moon, for the care of John Lee, 500
To Sufannah Morton, 1,000
To Elizabeth Dolton, for the care of John Liggon’s wife, 500
To Mary Walters, 500
To the Church Wardens, for Margaret Childers, 500
To Sarah Walton, 500
To the Church Wardens, for Mary Lefter, 536
To the Collector’s Commissions, 2,218
To Ly in the hands of the Church Wardens, 2,294

36,981

Cr.

By 1,761 Tiths, at 21 per Pole, 36,981

Ordered, That the Church Wardens pay Jeffe Burton seven pounds ten shillings and four pence, for Providing for John Aldy’s orphans.

Ryland Randolph and Thomas Adams, Gent., are chosen Church Wardens for the ensuing year.

Ordered, That the present Church Wardens settle with Colo. Richard Randolph and Mr. Samuel Duvall, late Church Wardens, for year 1759 and 1760, and that they return an Acco’t of the same to the next Vestry.

Richard Adams, Gent., is chosen a Vestry man in the room of William Randolph, dec’d.

Ordered, That the Sherriff collect of each Tith, twenty-one pounds of tob’o for the use of the Parish.

THOS. ADAMS,
RY. RANDOLPH.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town, October 4th, 1762.

Present.

To the Rev'd Miles Selden, 17,150
To John Bryan, clk., 1,789
To Mark Clark, Junr., 1,789
To William Street, 1,789
To Fortu. Sydnor, Clerk of Vestry, 500
To Agnes Homes, sexton, 536
To Elenor Williams, 536
To John Shoemaker, 536
To the Church Wardens, 344
To Benjamin Goode, 500
To Mary Allen, for her Son, an Ideot, 1,000
To William Ford, 500
To Lemmy Childers, 500
To John Liptrott, 500
To Richard Moore, for the care of John Lee, 1,000
To Sufanna Morton, 700
To Eliza. Dalton, for the care of Jno. Ligon's wife, 1,000
To Mary Walters, 1,000
To the Ch. W'dns, for Margaret Childers, 500
To do., for Mary Lefter, 500
To Philemon Childris, 500
To Eliza. Eales, 700
To a Serv't woman, named Catharine, belonging to Wm. Jones' estate, 500
To the Collector's Commissions, 2,638
To Thos. Rice, 500
To remain in Ch. W'dns hands, 5,468

43,975

Cr.,

By 1,759 Tithables at 25 lbs. per Polls, 43,975

Ryland Randolph and Richard Adams, Gent., are chofen Ch. W'dns for the County, for the enfuing year.

Ordered, That the Ch. W'dns pay Jeffe Burton thirteen
pounds four shillings and three pence half penny for providing for orphans of John Alday, dec'd.

Ordered, That the Ch. W'dns pay Richard Adams his acco. ag't the Parifhoners, of Five pounds thirteen shillings and three pence half penny.

Ordered, That the Ch. W'dns pay Sam'l Duval his acco. for providing for Joseph Sayer.

Ordered, That the Ch. W'dns pay Ryland Randolph his acco.

Ordered, That the Ch. W'dns pay Robert Elliott thirty shillings, for burying a man.

Ordered, That the Ch. W'dns purchase a Silver Cup and Salver of the size of that at Richmond Church, for the use of Deep Run Church.

Ordered, That the Ch. W'dns collect of every Tithable person in this County 25 lbs. Tob'o, for the use of the Parish, and in case of refusal or delay, that they make distress according to law.

RICHARD ADAMS,
RY. RANDOLPH.

Teste:
FORTU. SYDNOR,
Clk Veftry.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town, Henrico County, on Monday, 24th day of October, 1763.

Prefent.
To Elenor Williams, for cleaning church, 536
To Jno. Ellis, who is app’d sexton to deep Run Church, 536
To the Ch. W’dns, 344
To Ben. Goode, 500
To John Liptrot, 800
To Richard Moore, for Jno. Lee, 1,200
To Sufa. Morton, 800
To Eliza. Dalton, for ——— Ligon’s wife, 1,000
To Mary Walters, 1,000
To Margaret Childers, 500
To the Ch. W’dns, for Mary Lefter, 500
To Thomas Conway and Wife, 1,000
To Philemon Childers, 500
To Catharine McBurnet, 500
To Thomas Rice, 500
To John Jones and Wife, 1,000
To Mary Franklin, 800
To Jane Porter, 300
To prudence Williamfon, for the support of her children, 1,000
To John Weft, 500
To John Clarkfon, 50
Aron Freeman, exempted from paying Parish Levy, 1,000
Jno. Enroughty, for himself and fon, 800
To James Whitlow, for Wm. Reins, 300
To the Ch. W’dns, for John Conway, 500
To Alex’r Robinfon, for James Conway, 500
To Judith Blackbone, 500
To Miles Redford, 4 lbs. twice lifted, 84
To Martha Redford, for 2 do., 42
To John Oakley, for One do., 21
To Lewis Hancock, for 3 do., 63
To William Morris, for 1 do., 25
To Jno Ragland,26 for 1 do., 25
To William Smith, for 1 do., 25
To John John Shepherd, for 5 do., 125
To Collector’s Commissions, 2,977
To remain the Ch. W’dns Hands, 5,465

49,851
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Or.

By the Shff. for Tith's twice Lifted, 225
By 1,838 Tiths, at 27 lb per Poll, 49,626

49,851

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cash,</th>
<th>Dr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev'd Miles Selden, his Acco.,</td>
<td>£</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 17 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Nich's Sherrer, his do.,</td>
<td>10 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jeffee Burton, for Allday's Orphans,</td>
<td>18 13 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Wilkinfon, for Conway,</td>
<td>3 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ryland Randolph, as Ch. W'dn, as per acco.</td>
<td>34 1 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for small pox negro,</td>
<td>2 17 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Or.

By Ball'nce, Ch. W'dns hands, 55 1 0
By Richard Randolph, 2 5 0
By Ch. W'dns, for fines, 3 10 0
By Ryland Randolph, for Sarah Doane, do., 2 10 0
Balance due from Parifh, 30 13 11
To do., for their cloths that was burnt, 22 0 0
| | | |
| | | 93 19 11 |

Richard Randolph and Rich'd Adams are chosen Ch. W'dns for the ensuing year.

The Sheriff is appointed Collector of the levy.

Ordered, That he give Bond at next Court of that he collect of every Tithable person in the County 27 lbs. n't tob'o.

Signed,

RYLAND RANDOLPH,
RICHARD ADAMS.

Tefte:

FORTU. SYDNOR,
C. V.
AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town, On Thursday, the 10th October, 1764.

**Prefent.**


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Recipient Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev'd Mr. Selden,</td>
<td>17,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryan,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mark Clark,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Fortu. Sydnor,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Wm. Street,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Agnes Homes, Sexton,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elenor Williams, do.,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jos. Ellis, do.,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ch. W'dns,</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ben. Goode,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Liptrott,</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Moore, for Jno. Lee,</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sufannah Morton,</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eliza. Dalto, for Ligon's Wife,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Walter,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Margaret Childers,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ch. Wardens, for Mary Lefter,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Conaway and wife,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Philemon Childers,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Catherine McBurnet,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Rice,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Frankling,</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jane Porter,</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Prudence Williamfon, for sup't of children,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Weft,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ch. Wardens, for Wm. Reins,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Enroughty, for son,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Conaway, for keeping Thomas Conaway,</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Judith Blackboard, for her two Bas. children,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Winfrey Wright, Exempted from pay'g Parish levies for the future,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jno. Grimfthead, for sup't of his wife,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ST. JOHN’S CHURCH.

To Elizabeth Lucas, 500
To Ann Spurlock, 500
To William Hogg, 500
To Thomas Williams, for removing Sarah and Thomas Roberts, 120
To David Atkins, for Sally Turner’s bas. child, 500
To Eliza. Eales, 500

To Sheriff, for 21 Infolvents, 40,689
To Jofeph Parfons, for 16 Tyths, twice enliftened, 533

By 1,918 Tiths, at 24 lbs. Tob’o, To Cr. per Poll, 46,032

The Sheriff appt. Col. of this levy, and to give bond.
Bowler Cocke and Samuel Duval, Gents., appointed Ch. W’dns.

Ordered, that the Ch. W’dns have proper feats where wanting at the Churches in this Parish.
Ballance in the hands of former Ch. Wardens, as per Acc’t to be paid the prefent Ch. Wardens, £12, 6, 11.

Teft:

B. COCKE, Junr.,
SAML. DU VAL.

The Parish, 17,157
Dr.

lbs. Tob’o.

To the Rev’d Mr. Selden, his Annual Sallary, 17,157
To Jno. Bryan, Clk, Richmond Church. his do., 1,789
To William Street, Clk, Deep Run Church, his do., 1,789
To James Sharp, reader at Curl’s Church, his do., 1,789
To Agnes Hoomes, Sexton, 536
To Jofeph Ellis, Sexton, 536
To Fortu. Sydnor, Clk Veftry, 536
To the Ch. W’dns, 344
To do., for Mary Lefter, 500
To Benja. Goode, 500
To Sufa. Morton, 500
To Eliza. Dalton, 800
To Mary Walters, 1,000
To Margaret Childers, 1,000
To Mary Conway, 500
To Philemon Childers, 700
To Catherine McBurnet, 1,000
To Thomas Rice, 500
To Mary Franklin, 500
To Jane Porter, 800
To prudence Williamfon, 800
To John Weft, 1,000
To Jno. Enroughty, for fon, 1,000
To Ch. W'dns, for Wm. Rives, 500
To Judith Blackbond, for her and baf'd children, 300
To John Grimffead, for his Wife, 500
To Eliza. Lucas, 500
To Ann Spurlock, 500
To Wm. Hogg, 500
To Daniel Atkins, for Sally Turner's B. child, 500
To Mary Bridgman, widow, for her children 500
To the Ch. W'dns, for Margaret Brown, 600
To the Ch. W'dns, for Jno. Jones, 750
To Eleanor Williams, 500
To Samuel Thompson, payable to Ch. W'dns, 500
To Hayes Whitlow, for William Clark, 500
To the Rev'd Mr. Selden, for 2 tiths twice lifted, 300
To Eliza McCallum, for Ann O'Brien, 8 months, 48
To John Branfford, for do., laft year, 300
To Sher's Com's, for Collecting, 2,824
To remain Sheriff's hands, 1,164

Cr.

By 1,887 Tiths, at 25 lbs. per Poll, 47,075

By Ball., in the Hands of former Ch. W'dns, £15, 20.
Ord'd, That Ch. W'dns pay Jno. Price his acc't, £2, 18, 4.
THE BAPTISMAL FONT.
Ord'd, That the Ch. W'dns, pay Jno. Barnes his acco., £3, 7, 6.

Philip Watson, Daniel Price and Nathaniel Wilkenson, are chosen Vestryman; Phil. Watfon, in the room of Thos. Adams, who is removed out of the Parish; Dan'1 Price, in the room of John Povall, dec'd; and Nathaniel Wilkenson in the room of Robt. Mofby, who has resigned.

Richard Randolph and Joseph Lewis, Gent., are appointed Ch. W'dns for the ensuing year.

Joseph Lewis is appointed Collector of this levy, to give bond to Ch. W'dns.

RICHARD RANDOLPH,
JOSEPH LEWIS.

AT A VESTRY, held at the Court House of Henrico County, on Wednesday, the 22d day of Oct’br, 1766, for laying the Parish levy, present—the Rev’d Miles Selden, Richard Randolph, Joseph Lewis, Rich’d Adams, Bowler Cockey, Ryland Randolph, Daniel Price and Samuel Duval, Vestrymen.

The Parish, Dr.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Dr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev’d Mr. Selden, on his Annual Sallary</td>
<td>17,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryan, clk Rich’d Church</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Street, clk Deep run</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jofeph Sharp, Clerk Curl’s</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Agnies Homes, Sexton</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eleanor Williams, Sexton</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jofeph Ellis, Sexton</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Fortu. Sydnor, clk Veftry</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Ch. W’dns</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Mary Lefter</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Margaret Brown</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., John Jones</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benj. Goode</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sufa. Morton</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eliza. Dalton, for Ligon’s Wife</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Walker</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Margaret Childers</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Conway</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Mary Bridgman, 600
To Catharine McBurnett, 500
To Thomas Rice, 500
To Mary Frankling, 800
To Jane Porter, 800
To prudence Williamfon, 1,000
To Jno. Weft, 800
To John Enroughty, for his fon and felf, 1,000
To Jno. Grimftead, for his Wife, 500
To Eliza Lucas, 500
To Ann Surlock, 500
To Wm. Hogg, 1,000
To David Atkins, for Sally Turner’s Baftard, 500
To Eleanor Williams, 500
To the Ch. W’dns, for Sam’l Thomfon, 500
To the Ch. W’dns, for Wm. Reins, 300
To Judith Blackbond, (pay’ble Ch. W’dns,) for her children, 500
To Elza McCallum, for Ann Obrien, 300
To Margery Barnes, 500
To Amos Liptrot, 500
To Jno. Clark, for Burying Phil’s children, 150
To Roger Cocke Bailey, for Jemima Scott, 150
To Collectors Com’s, at 6 per ct., 2,856
To a Deposit in Ch. W’dns hands, 825

47,600

By 1,904 Tith’s, @ 25 lbs. per Poll, 47,600

John Randolph, is chofen a Veftryman in the room of Philip Watfon, dec’d.
Thos. Robinfon and Benja. Clark, are exempted from pay­ing Parifh Levys.
By Ballance in the Hands of prefent Ch. W’dns, £2, 2, 42.
Richard Randolph and Jos. Lewis, Gent., Chose Ch. W’dns for the Enfuing year.
Jos. Lewis, Sher., Appointed Collector of this Levy.

RICHARD RANDOLPH,
JOSEPH LEWIS.
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

AT A VESTRY, held at the Court House, on Wednesday, the 14 Day of October, 1767, for Laying the Parish Levy, Present—The Rev’d Mr. Selden, Wm. Lewis, Bowler Cocke, Jos. Lewis, Richard Adams, Ryland Randolph, Dan’l Price and Nath’l Wilkinfon.

The Parish

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev’d Mr. Selden, his Sallary</td>
<td>17,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jno. Bryan</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Wm. Street</td>
<td>1,786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Sharp</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Agnes Homes, as Sexton</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eleanor Williams, Sexton</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Fortu. Sydnor, Clk proc’g year</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Ch. W’dns for Church Ex’s</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Lefter</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Wm. Reins</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Margaret Brown</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Jones</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sam’l Thompson</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benja. Goode</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eliza. Dalton, for Liggon’s Wife</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Margaret Childers</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Catha. McBurnet</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Rice</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Franklin</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jane Porter</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To prudence Williamfon, for her children</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jno. Weft</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Enroughty, for himself and Son</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Judith Blackbond</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Grimftead, for his Wife</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eliza Lucas</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ann Spurlock</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Wm. Hogg</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To David Atkins, for Sally Turner’s Child</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Bridgwater</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eleanor Williams</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Margery Barnes</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Amos Liptrot, 400
To Rich'd Moore, 400
To Eliza. Eales, R. Cottrell, last year, 400
To Eliza. Eales, 700
To Nath'l Bridgwater, for his Wife, 800
To John Price, Eliza. Porter's Bastard Children, 300
To the Ch. W'dns, for the Thos. Jeff's Wife and Children, 400
To Collectors Commissions, @ 6 p. ct. 2,491
To Catharine Freeman, 600

Cr.

By 1,903 Ths., @ 23 lbs. per poll, 43,769
Ball. due the Collect., 241

44,010

By Ball. in Hands of Jos. Lewis, Ch. W'dns, 2, 17, 02.

On pet. Thos. Alley, he is Set Parish Levy free.

George Cox, App'd a Veftryman, in the Room of Peter Randolph, Esq'r, dec'd.

Richard Adams and Ryland Randolph, Gent., Chosen Ch. W'dns the ensuing year.

The Ch. W'dns are App'd Collectors of the Levy.

Puruant to an Act of Assembly and in Obedience to an Order of Henrico Court, the Veftry do divide the parish into precincts, and Appoint persons to proceed on every persons land, as follows:

Richard Cottrell, Jos. Brown, Thos. Ellis and Wm. Ellis, to proceed from the mouth of Great Wetham to William Gordon's, thence up Between Gordon's Road and Jas. River, to the Head of the Parish.

2.

William Winfton, Thos. Owen, Thos. Wilkinfon and William Bacon, from Gordon's road to the Head of the Parish, thence to Chickahominy Swamp, and down that to the Head of Upland Brook and thence to Gordon's aforef'd.
3.

Wm. Jones, Jno. Mofby, Fras. Cornet and Jos. Britton, from Chickahominy Swamp and Upland Brook to the Head of f’d Brook.

4.

John Pleafants, Sam’l Williamfon, Martin Burton, and Drewry Wood, Between Chickahominy Swamp and the Brook road, as Low as Cannon’s and Smith’s Mill.

Jacob Smith, Drury Brazeal, Wm. New and John Wood, between the Mouth of Gilley’s Creek and Great Weftham, and from Cannon and Gordon’s to the River.

6.

Edward Curd, Jno. Harwood, Jas. Cocke and Jacob Pleafants, from the mouth of Gilley’s Creek to Jos. Lewif’s, on Chickahominy Swamp, and up as far as Cannon Smith’s Mill.

7.

Nich’s Giles, Matthew Herbert, John Whitlow and Jos. Whitlock, jr., Between Gilley’s’ and Cornelius Creek from the River to the Seven Pines road, and as Low as the Southern Branch Bridge.

8.

Jofiah Bullington, Jno. Burton, Thomas Jordan, Jr., and Robt. Atkins, between Cornelius’ and four Mile Creek, the Main County road and the River.

9.

Milner Redford, Jno. Redford, William Parker and Richard Sharpe, between Two mile Creek, four Mile Creek, the Main Road and the River.

10.

William Frayfer, William Whitlow, William Bullington and Richard Whitlow, between Cornelius’ and four Mile Creek, from the Main road to the Seven Pines road.

11.

Julius Allen, Anthony Matthews, Robert Spiers and Jacob
Faris, between Jos. Lewif's and Boar Swamp, on Chickahominy, to the Head of Boar Swamp.


14. Chas. Woodfon, Robert Pleafants, Robert Pleafants, Jr., Thos. Pleafants and Jno. Martin, Between Bailey's Run, the County Line and the Western Branch.

15. Humphrey Smith, John Royfter, Thos. Rogers and Thos. Jolley, Between the Head of Bailey's Run, the Western Runn, and the County Line, as far North as the Fork of the Long Bridge road; and, it is Ordered, That the f'd proceffioners Return an Account of their proceedings According to law.

RICH'D ADAMS,
RY. RANDOLPH.

AT A VESTRY, held in the Court House of Henrico County, on Wednesday, the 9th day of November, 1768, for laying the Parish Levy.

Prefent.


The Parish of Henrico, Dr.

To the Rev'd Miles Selden, his Annual Sallary, 17,150
To John Bryan, clerk, 1,789
To William Street, do., 1,789
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Recipient</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Sharp, do.</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Homes, Sexton Curl's Church</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich'd Williams, who is app'd do., R. Church</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos. Ellis, do., Deep Run do.</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortun. Sydnor, Clk Veftry</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the C. W'dns, for Elem'ts</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>do., for Mary Lefter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>do., for Margaret Brown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>do., for Samuel Thompfon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benja. Goode</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Dalton, for Liggon's Wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Childers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine Burnet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. Weft</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. Enroughty and his son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. Grimfthead, for his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Lucas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Spurlock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Hogg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bridgman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Williams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery Barnes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Liptrot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Moore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nath'l Bridgwater, for his wife</td>
<td>25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Ch. W'dns, for the poor of the Parifh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solo. Fuffel, for taking care of Eliza. Carter and her two children, Eight weeks</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nich's Conway, for a Tith 2d lifted</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abra. Bailey, for Maint'g Jemima Scott 2 years</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Smith, for do., Jno. Burnet 13 days</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Robinfon, Confta., for Conv'g 7 paupers do., to Chesterfield</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>do., for a Woman, Margaret Mackmaham, (bel'g to to K. Queen,) and four children to Hanover</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>do., for 2 levies in 1767 and 1766</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lindfey, Confta., for do.,</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To James Allen, for 14 Infv’ts, for 1767 @ 23 lbs. 322
To Abra. Baley, for David Johnfort, 300
To Geo. Scherrer, for Burying a Poor Woman, 100
To Geo. Donald, for Burying a Poor Woman, 100
To Sam’l Shepherd, for Catharine Freeman, 40
To Mark Woodcock, for 7 Tiths 2ce lifted, 161
To Jos. Whitlock, for 1 do., 23
To Rich’d Williams, for mending Surplis, 30
To Jno. Barnes, for Margery Barnes, 200
To Wm. Morris, for Burying Eliza Lucas, 100

To Collectors Com’s, @ 6 per ct., 3,154

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>By 2,012 Tiths, @ 28 lbs. per Poll, 56,336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By a Deposition in Collectors Hands, 604</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

It is the Opinion of the Veftry, that Curl’s Church be removed, and that Richard and George Cox, Samuel Duval, Jos. Lewis, Nath’l Wilkinfon and Thos. Watkins, Gent., or any five of them, view the moft convenient place to Build one on, and that they make Report to the next Veftry, to be held for laying the Parifh Levy.

Ord’d, Richard Randolph fend for silver falver and 1 pint zD Silver Cup, for the ufe of D. Runn Church.

By Ball’ce in the Hands of Richard Adams, p. 17, 12.
Ord., Ch. W’dns pay Jno. Clarkfon 3 7-12 for prov’g for Thos. Rice 3 months.
Richard Randolph and Samuel Duval, Gent., are Chofen Ch. W’dns for Enfuing year.
Jas. Allen and Jno. Royfter are app’d Collectors of this levy, to give Bonds to the C’lk Veftry.

RICHARD RANDOLPH,
SAM. DU VAL.

In Obedience to an Order of Veftry, we have Proceffioned
all the Lines and Bounds of the Lands as we were directed, which were as follows:

The Lines between fore mile Creek, two mile Creek, Mane road and river.

The Lines between John Pleafants and Francis Epes agreed.

The Lines between John Pleafants and John Sharpe agreed.

The Lines between John Pleafants and Milner Redford agreed.

The Lines between Robt. Pleafants and Jofeph Woodfon agreed.

The Lines between John and Milner Redford agreed.

The Lines between William C. Redford and Arche filbard agreed.

The Lines between John and William Frayfer agreed.

The Lines between William Frayfer and Hays Whitlo agreed.

The Lines between John Pleafants and Francis Pearce Juf£ Agreed.

Proceffioned by

JOHN REDFORD,
MILNER REDFORD,
WM. PARKER,
RICH'D SHARPE.

February 29th, 1768.

In Obedience to an Order of the Henrico Veftry, we have proceffioned the Lands in our Precinct, from Gilley's Creek to the Weftham—only the lands of William Wills, the Parties not appearing to fhow the lines between.

Given under hands.

JACOB SMITH,
DRURY BRAZEAL,
WM. NEW,
JOHN WOOD.

In Obedience to the within Order, we have proceffioned all the Lands within our Precincts, all the Parties agreed.

RICHARD COTTRELL,
THOMAS ELLIS,
WILLIAM ELLIS,
JOSEPH BROWN.
Puruant to an Order of Veftry, to us directed, We, the subfcribers, have gone in proceffion and renewed the Bounds of the feveral Tracts of Land within the Limmits to us Proferibed, Being in prefence and with the content of the pro­prietors of faid land.

Witnefs our hand this 13th day of February, 1768.

JOHN PLEASANTS,
DRURY WOOD,
MARTIN BURTON,
SAM’L WILLIAMSON.

Puruant to an Order of Veftry, to us directed, We, the subfcribers, have gone in proceffion, in Preference and with content of the Parties, have renewed the Several Lines within the Bounds prefcribed in faid Order. Given under our hands this Twenty-firft day of March, one thoufand feven hundred and sixty-eight.

EDWARD CURD, Sen’r,
JOHN HARWOOD, Sen’r,
JAMES COCKE, Jun’r,
JACOB PLEASANTS.

In Obedience to an Order of Veftry, hereto annexed, we have peacably proceffioned all Lines in our Precinct, the Par­ties being prefent.

SAMUEL GATHRIGHT,
WM. HOPSON,
THOS. CHILDREY,
JNO. GATHRIGHT.

In Compliance with the Orders of Henrico County Court, For Proceffioning the Lands between Cornelius Creek and two mile Creek, the main County road and river, We proceffioned the Lines between Lizby Turpin and Jofeph Bailey, and between Lizby Turpin and Richard Reynards, and be­tween Richard Reynard, and Jofeph Bailey—Richard Rey­nard and Jos. Bailey, prefent; alfo the Lines between Abra­ham Bailey and Jofeph Bailey—both parties Prefent; and between Hays Whitlow and Jonathan Williams—both par­ties prefent; Between Jofiah Bullington and John Burton—
both partys prefent; and between Jofiah Bullington and William Burton—both parties prefent; and Between Jeffee Burton and John Burton—both parties prefent; and Between George Cox and William Burton—both Parties prefent; and between George Cox and Epps—both parties prefent; and between Mary Stewart and Randolph Leonard—Ward and Nicholas Giles prefent; and between George Cox and William Perkins—both Parties Prefent; between George Cox and Thomas Jordone, Jun’r—both Parties prefent; between Wm. Perkins and Josias Bullington—both parties Prefent; between Wm. Barker and Randolph—both parties Prefent; Between Stewart’s and Epps—Both prefent.

JOHN BURTON,
Josiah Bullington,
Thos. Jordon, Jun’r,
Robt. Adkins.

AT A VESTRY, held at the Court Houfe, on Monday, the 16th Day of April, 1770, for Laying the Parifh Levy.

Prefent.


The Parifh,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev’d Mr. Selden, his Annual Sall’y,</td>
<td>17,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bryan, clk Richmond Church,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Wm. Street, clk Deep Run do.,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jas. Sharp, do. Curl’s,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Agnes Homes, Sexton Curl’s,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Rich’d Williams, do. Richmond Church,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jos. Ellis, do. of Deep Run Church,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Fortu. Sydnor, Clk Veftry,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Ch. W’dns, for Church Elem’ts,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jas. Royal, for keep’g J. Black bas. child,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prest. Jno. Randolph,</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thos. Alley and Wife,</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sam’l Thompson,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Hannah Clark, 300
To the Ch. W'dns, for Matt. Bridgman, 300
To the do., for Margaret Childers, 300
To do., Margaret Brown, 300
To do., Eliza. Dalton, for Liggon's Wife, 600
To do., Thos. Rice, 400
To do., for Jno. Weft and his daughter Molly, 600
To Jno. Grimftead, for his wife, 300
To Ch. W'dns, for Ann Spurlock, 500
To Ch. W'dns, for Wm. Hogg, 500
To Mary Bridgman, for herself and child, 500
To Nath'l Bridgwater and wife, 600
To Anto. Matthews, for Eliza Childers, 300
To the Ch. W'dns, for Robt. Scott, 300
To do., for Aaron Freeman and wife, 300
To Henry Brittain, 300

32,561
To Com's for collecting, 2,274

34,835
To a Deposition in Ch. W'dns hands, 3,073

37,908

By 2,106 Tiths, @ 18 pr. Poll, 37,908

Ord'd, Ch. W'dns pay Jas. Vaughn four pounds, for providing for Margaret Brown 8 months.

Ord'd, Ch. W'dns pay Thos. Watkins £3, 3, 0, for David Johnfon.

The Order of laft Veftry, for the removal of Curl's Church cont’d, and Wm Lewis and Rich'd Adams, Gent., are added to f’d order.

Richard Adams and Geo. Cox. Gent., are chosen Ch. W'dns for the ensuing year.

Ord’d, Ch. W'dns Lett to loweft bidder the inclofing of the
land belonging the Church at Richmond, with Saw’d Pofts and rails in the Beft workmanlike manner.

Ord’d, That Richard Randolph and Sam’l Duval, Gent., former Ch. W’dns, pay the Ballance of Ninety-four pounds Nineteen Shillings and $ to Ballance of due from the (to the Parifh) to Rich’d Adams and Geo. Cox, Gent., the pref’g Ch. W’dns.

Geo. Cox, Gent., is app’d Coll’r of this Levy.

RICH’D ADAMS, GEORGE COX.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond, on Thurffday, the 25th Day of November, 1770, for Laying the Parifh Levy.

Prefent.
The Rev. Miles Selden, Wm. Lewis, Jos. Lewis,
John Ellis, Ryland Randolph, Geo. Cox,
Sam’l Duval, Rich’d Adams,
Richard Randolph, Gents., Veftrymen.

The Parifh, Dr.

To the Rev’d Miles Selden, his Annual Sallery, 17,150
To Wm. Street, Clk of deep run, 1,789
To Jos. Sharp, do., Curl’s, 1,789
To John Bryan, do. Richmond, 536
To Agnes Homes, sexton at Curl’s Church, 536
To Rich’d Wm’fon, do. to Richmond Church, 536
To Jos. Elis, do. Deep Run, 500
To Fortu. Sydnor, Clk Veftry, 300
To Church Wardens, for Church elements, 500
To Thos. Alley and Wife, 500
To Hannah Clark, 500
To Ch. W’dns, for Matt. Bridgman, 500
To do., for Marg’t Childers, 700
To do., for Mary Brown, 50
To do., for Eliza. Dalton, for Liggon’s Wife, 1,000
To do., for Thos. Rice, 600
To do., for Jno. Weft and his daughter Molly, 600
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To John Grimftead, for his wife</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ch. W'dns, for Ann Spurlock</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Wm. Hogg</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Nath'l Bridwater, for his wife</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Eliza. Childers</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ch. W'dns, for Aaron Freeman's Wife</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Henry Brittain's Wife</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Catharine McBurnet</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Benja. Goode</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for John Jones</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Mary Franklin</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Mary Swinton</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Richard Moore</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Enroughty, for self and son</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sheriff's Com'ns for Collecting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total:** 42,214

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Depositam,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total:** 42,360

**Cr.**

By 2,118 Tiths, @ 20 per Poll, 42,360

It is agreed that the Ch. W'dns pay unto Mary Thomfon one pound seven shillings, for Burying her husband.

Richard Adams and George Cox, Gent., are Chosen Church wardens for the ensuing year.

Ord'd, That the present Church W'ds do settle with R'd Randolph and Sam'l Duval, Gent., former Church wardens, for the money that is due in their hands, and in case refusal or delay of payment, that they commence suit against them for the Ballce in their hands.

Ord'd, That the Ch. W'ds do let to the lowest bidder the Walling in of the Richmond Church Yard w'th Bricks, 4 foot and 1/4 high above ground, to the lowest bidder, includ'g the land bel'g to the Church.

Ord'd, That the Ch. W'ds agree with any person for the Cure of Pridgeon Waddle's Nofe—not exceed'g ten pounds.
Turner Southall, Gent., is chosen Vestryman in the room of John Randolph, Gent.

RICHARD ADAMS,
GEORGE COX.

AT A VESTRY, held at the Court House, on Monday, the 8th day of July, 1771, for Appointing Processioners of the Bounds of every Person's land in the Parish and County of Henrico.

Present.


Pursuant to an Act of Assembly, and in Obedience to an order of Henrico Court, this Vestry do now divide the parish into precincts, and appoint persons to proceed every person's land in f'd Parish.

No. 1.

Richard Cottrell, Jos. Brown, Jeffe Ellis, William Ellis, Sam'l Shepherd, Jos. Ellis—from the mouth of Great West Ham to William Gordon's, thence up between Gordon's road and James river, to the head of the Parish.

No. 2.

Thos. Owin, Dabney Pettus, Sam'l Williamfon and Wm. Miller—from the fork of the Brook and Swamp, thence up the Brook to Gordon's Road, thence to the Head of Hungary Branch, thence to Turner's Runn, thence down the Run to Chick'y Swamp, and down the Swamp to the Beginning.

3.

Wm. Jones, John Mofby, Eran's Cornet, Jos. Brittain—from Chickahominy Swamp and Upland Brook to the head of the said Brook.

4.

Jno. Pleafants, Carp'r, Sam'l Williamfon, Martin Burton and Drury Wood—Between Chickahominy Swamp and the Brook Road, as low as Kennon's & Smith's Mill.
5.

Edward Curd, John Harwood, Jas. Cocke, and Jacob Pleafants—from the Mouth of Gilley’s Creek to Jos. Lewif’s, on Chickahominy Swamp, and up as far as Kennon & Smith’s Mill.

6.

Nich’s Giles, Matthew Herbet, Jno. Whitlow, Jas. Whitlow—Between Gilley’s Creek and Cornelius’s, from the River to the Seven Pines Road, and as low down as the Southern Branch Bridge.

7.

Jofiah Bullington, Jno. Burton, Thos. Jordon, Jr., and Rob’t Adkins—between Cornelius’s and two Mile Creek, the Main Country Road and River.

8.

James Hallock, Richard Throgmorton, Wm. Parker, Rich’d Sharp—between two Mile Creek, from four Mile Creek, the Main road and river.

9.

Benja. Johnfon, David Bowles, Michael Johnfon, Nath’l Holman, Wm. Shepherd and Benja. Shepherd—from the head of Turner’s Runn to Hungry Branch, thence to Gordon’s Road, to the County Line, thence along that Line to Chickahominy Swamp, thence down the Swamp to Turner’s Runn.

10.

Jacob Smith, Wm. New and Sam’l Price, Lewis Ball, Leonard Henley, and Jno. Hodge and John Wood—between the Mouth of Gilley’s Creek and Great Wefham, and from Kennon’s and Gordon’s to the River.

11.

Thos. Goode, William Whitlow, Jos. Goode, Jno. Lindfay, and Edw’d Wade and Geo. Robertfon—between Cornelius’s and four Mile Creek, from the Main Road to the 7 Pines Road.
12.
Charles Allen, Anthony Matthews, Robert Spears, Jacob Faris, Ifham Allen and James Valentine—between Jos. Lewis' and Boar Swamp, on Chickahominy to the head of Boar Swamp.

13.

14.

15.
Robert Pleafants, Robert Pleafants, Jr., Thos. Pleafants, Thos. Eldridge and Rob’t Poval—Between Bailey’s Runn, the County Line and the Western Branch.

16.
Thos. Rogers, Thos. Jolley and William Binford—between the head of Bailey’s Run, the Western Runn and the County Line, as far North as the fork of the Long Bridge Road.

Ordered, that the said Proceffioners make their proceffions and Return an Account of their Proceedings, according to Law.

RICHARD ADAMS,
GEORGE COX.

AT A VESTRY held at Richmond Town, Henrico County, Monday, the 9th of day December, 1771, for Laying the Parifh Levy.

Prefent.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Recipient</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Rev’d Miles Selden</td>
<td>Annual Salary</td>
<td>17,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Street</td>
<td>Clerk Deep Run Church</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos. Sharp</td>
<td>Curl’s Church</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bryan</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Holmes</td>
<td>Sexton at Curl’s Church</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wm’fon</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos. Ellis</td>
<td>Deep Run</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortu. Sydnor</td>
<td>C’lk. Veftry Proceff’g Year</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Wardens</td>
<td>for Church Elements</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Alley</td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Clarke</td>
<td></td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church wardens</td>
<td>for Matthew Bridgman</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Childers</td>
<td></td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Grinftead</td>
<td>for his wife</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. Weft</td>
<td>and his daughter Molly</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Wardens</td>
<td>for Ann Spurlock</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hogg</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nath’l Bridgwater</td>
<td>for Wife</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Childers</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aarons Freeman’s Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Britain’s Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine McBurnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benja. Goode</td>
<td></td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Franklin</td>
<td></td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Swinton</td>
<td></td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. Enroughty</td>
<td>for felf and fon</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. Orange</td>
<td></td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bowyer</td>
<td>for keeping Cathfton</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Franklin</td>
<td>for keeping Mary Brown</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Abigail Richardfon</td>
<td>for Mary and Sufanna Jeffs, children of Sarah Jeffs</td>
<td>1,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Abra. Baily, Conft, his Acc’t allowed for remov­
ing five perfons out of this Parifh, 237
To allowed David Bowles a Levy Remitted him, 20
To Thomas Chaddock, for Burying Martha Hutton, 200
To the Church Wardens, for William Going for tak­
ing Shadrach Vaughan, Orphan, as apprentice, and
indemnifying them from any farther Charge in
Bringing up the s’d child, 250
To Collector’s Commiffions, 3,493
To Depositam in hands Church Wardens, 13,400

| Cr. | 52,225 |

By 2,329 Tithables, at 25 lb. per Poll, 58,225

The Sheriff of the County is appointed Collector, and to
give Bond in the Office.
Dr. to Balance Due the Church Wardens in Cafh, £22, 17, 5.

RICHARD ADAMS,
GEORGE COX.

A Return of Jno. Pleafants, Carp’r, Drury Wood, Sam’l
Williamfon and Martin Burton, who were, by Order of Vef­
try held the 8th day of July, 1771, Appointed to Proceedion
the Bounds of every perfons Land between Chickahominy
Swamp and the Brook Road, as low as Kennon’s & Smith’s
Mill.
Puruant to an Order of the Veftry, to us directed, we, the
subcribers, have gone in proceedion and renewed the Bounds
of the Several Tracts of Lands within the Limits preferibed
by the faid order, according to Law.

JOHN PLEASANTS, Carpt.,
DRURY WOOD,
SAM’L WILLIAMSON,
MARTIN BURTON.

Tef’t,
FORTU. SYDNOR,
C. Veftry.
In Obedience to an Order of Veftry, we have proceffioned all the Bounds of Lands within the Bounds therein, most of the Bounds, parties being present, and by Consent of thofe Abfent, who were convenient, all quietly done by us.

BEN. JOHNSON,  
DAVID BOWLES,  
MICHAEL JOHNSON,  
WILLIAM SHEPHERD,  
BENJAMIN SHEPHERD.

March 25th, 1772.

In Obedience to an Order of Veftry, we the subfcribers, have proceffioned the Land within the within mentioned pre­cinct, all parties Agreed. given under our hands, this 27th day of March, 1772.

JACOB SMITH,  
LEWIS BALL,  
LEONARD HENLEY,  
JOHN WOOD.

In Obedience to an Order Veftry, appointing us, the sub­fcribers, to proceffion the Lines from Weftham to Tuckahoe Creek, we have proceffioned the fame, all parties agreed. given under our hand this 6th day of April, 1772.

JOSEPH ELLIS,  
SAMUEL SHEPHERD,  
JOSEPH BROWN,  
RICH'D COTTRELL.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond Town, on Tuesday, the 8th day of December, 1772, for laying the Parifh Levy.  
Prefent.


The Parifh,  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>lbs. Tob'o.</th>
<th>Dr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev'd Mr. Selden, his Annual Sall'y,</td>
<td>17,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Wm. Street, Clk D. Run Church,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Jas. Sharp, do. Curl’s, 1,789
To John Bryan, do. Richmond, 1,789
To Jos. Ellis, do. Deep Run, 536
To Fortu. Sydnor, Clk Veftry, 536
To Ch. W’dns, for Church Elements, 536
To Thomas Alley, 500
To Ch. W’dns, for Matt. Bridgman, 300
To do., for Margaret Childers, 250
To do., John Weft, 500
To do., for John Grimfthead for Wife, 700
To do., for Molly Hogg and children, 700
To do., for Nath’l Bridgwater, 500
To do., for Aaron Freeman’s Wife, 1,000
To do., Henry Britain, 500
To do., for Capt. MCBurnet, 1,000
To do., for Benja. Goode, 1,000
To Mary Franklin, 500
To Mary Swinton, 600
To Richard Moore, 1,000
To John Enroughty, for felf and fon, 600
To John Orange, 600
To John Childers and wife, 1,000
To Matthew Jordan, 300
To Jane Morris, 1,000
To Efther Stedman, 300
To John Ragland, for Rachel Burton, orphan of Benjamin Burton, 500
To Richard Cottrell, for Pridgeon Waddell, as per Acco. £17, 4, 8½, 500
To Sufa. Parfons, for Henry Britains and Pridgeon Waddels, as per Acco., £7, 4, 6,
To Geo. Scherrer, for burying a man that was drown’d, per Acco., £1, 5, 0,
John Gordon, Exempted paying Levy, 500
To Doct. P. Strachan, per Acco., £6, 2, 3,
To John Myers, per Acco., £3, 0, 0,
To Mary Thomfon, 500
To Ch. W’ds, for Shad. Vaughan, Alt. Simpfon, a bastard child of A. Weft, 300
To Jas. Sharp, D. Sheriff, for Infolv'ts, per Acco., 300
To William Burton, do., for do., 150
To Com's, for collecting, 3,329
To Depositam, in Collectors Hands, 12,796

55,660

By 2,420 Tiths, @ 23 11/16. per Poll, 55,660

Ord'd, Ch. W'dns bring Suit Ag't Mr. Sam'l Duval on his
Agreem't for Brickling in the Lands belonging to Richmond
Church, he having failed to do the fame accd'g to f'd
Agreem't.

It isthe Opinion of the Veftry that an addition of Forty
feet in Length and the fame Width as the preft. Church at
Richmond, be built to it, at the North fide, with Gallery on
both fides, and one end with proper windows above and be-
low; and Ordered that the Ch. W'dns Lett to the Loweft
Bidder the faid addition.

Mr. Thos. Watkins and Mr. William Randolph are
chosen Veftrymen in the room of Wm. Lewis and Bowler
Cocke, dec'd.

Daniel Price and Turner Southall are appointed Ch.
W'dns for the ensuing year.

Nath'l Wilkinfon, Sheriff, is appointed Collector of this
levy, and that he give Bond to the Ch. Wd'ns for Collecting
of fame.

TURNER SOUTHALL,
DANIEL PRICE.

AT A VESTRY, held at Richmond, on Fryday, the 17th
Day of December, 1773, for laying the Parifh Levy.

Preset.

The Rev'd Mr. Selden, Sam'l Duval, Jofeph Lewis, Daniel
Price, George Cox, Turner Southall, Nath'l Wilkinfon and
Thomas Watkins.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dr.</th>
<th>Henrico Parish.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Lbs. Tobo.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Rev'd Mr. Selden, his Annual Salary,</td>
<td>17,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Wm. Street, Clk Deep Run Church,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jas. Sharp, do., at Curl's,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To a Salary to be paid a clk Richmond Church, hereafter to be app'd, and to remain in the Church Wardens hands till such appointment,</td>
<td>1,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To R'd Trueman, clk Boar Swamp Church,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Sexton of Curl's Church,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To R'd Williams, Sexton of the Town Church, and a power granted the Ch. W'dns to displac him if they think fit,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jos. Freeman, who is App'd Sexton of Deep Run Church, in the room of Jos. Ellis,</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Fortu. Sydnor, clk Veftry,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Ch. Wardens, for Ch. El'mnts,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Alley,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ch. Wardens, for Matt. Bridgman,</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., per Margaret Childrefs,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., per John Weft and Daughter,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Grimftead, for his Wife,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Molly Hogg and children,</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Nath'l Bridgwater,</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., Catharine McBurnet,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Ben. Goode,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To do., for Mary Frankling,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Swinton,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Rich'd Moore,</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Enroughty, for self and fon,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Orange, in the Ch. Wardens,</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Martha Jordan,</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jane Morris,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To John Ragland, for Rachel Burton, orphan of Ben Burton, 500 3 12 11
To Sufa, Clarke, 200 2 2 01
To Matthew Bridgman, in the Ch. Wards hands, for keep'g Michael Culling, Sen., 500 3 12 11
To B. Price, for keeping Jas. Cullington, 600 4 7 06
To Elvia. Clarke, 600 4 7 06
To Mary Thompson, 300 2 3 09
To Sufa. Clark, for keeping Waddell Brittain, 36 6 09
To Robert Spears, for Repairs done to Boar Swamp Church, 1 15 00
To Sam'l Robinforn, for keeping John Thompson, 8 0 00
To Jofeph Ellis, for Steps to D. R. Church, 5 00
To Clark and Halland, 3 9 07
To Jno. Rederofs, 1 0 00
To Thomas Watkins, for Elv'a Baker, 300 3 2 09
To the Sheriff, for collect'g, £551, 3, 1, 33 8 06

£557 3 3 01

Cr.

By 2,547 Tythes at 30 lbs. tob'o or 4, 4½ per Poll, at the option of the payer, £557 3 01

Peter Winfton,32 Gent., is app'd Collector of this Levy and ord'd he give Bond and Sec'y to the Church Wardens for that purpofe, and it is further Ordered, that he purchafe a
ALMS BASIN AND COMMUNION SERVICE
Daniel Price and Turner Southall, Gent., Church Wardens, returned an Account with the parish, the balance whereof due to the said Parish is, £74, 3, 1½. Ord., The Clerk records the said Account, and in future every account of the like nature, for which the Vestry will make an allowance.

Ord., That Church Wardens pay Geo. Rowland £24, 0, 0, and that Richard Adams and Geo. Cox pay him the further sum of £75, 0, 0, if so much in their hands, in part for the Brick Wall he is about to raise round the town Church.

Dan’l Price and Nath’l Wilkinson are app’d Church Wardens for the ensuing Year.

DANIEL PRICE,
NAT. WILKINSON.

Dr. Henrico Parish in Acco. with Daniel Price and Turner Southall.

1772.

Feb. 7, To Cash paid for Neceffarys for Mary Bol’g, 5 9
To Cash paid for a Bible and Prayer Book for Boar Swamp Meeting Houfe, 4 10 0
To Cash paid for the Post, for bringing the Books, 5 0
To Cash paid the Printer, for Advertising the Building—the Church, 7 0
To Bushels of Corn for Matt Bridge- man, 5 7
To the Depositam in tob’o, 12,796 lbs. 13,796
To Henry Britton, 1,000

13,796

To 2 pr. ct. on 11,102 lbs. Tob’o, at 18 per, 1 19 11½
To 10 Casks, at 30 lbs. Tob’o each, 2 14 0
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aug'ft 21</td>
<td>To Priz'g 10 Hhds. Tob'o, at 2-6,</td>
<td>1 5 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To 2 Bufh'ls Corn, for Matt Bridgman,</td>
<td>2 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To 1 Pr. of Shoes, of John McKnead, for H. Britton,</td>
<td>6 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 6</td>
<td>To Cafh p’d Dr. Strachan, his Acco.,</td>
<td>6 2 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 4</td>
<td>To Cafh p’d Mrs. Parfons, ditto,</td>
<td>7 4 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To 7 Yds. Linen, of W. Mitchel, for H. Britton,</td>
<td>15 10½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To 1 oz. Thread, for do.,</td>
<td>7½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To 1 lb. Coffee, for Matt Brigman,</td>
<td>1 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To 2 lb. Bro. Sugar, for Ditto,</td>
<td>1 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28, To 1¼ lb. bro. thr’d, 5 Ells Rolls, 4-7 qts, Rum, for Henry Britton,</td>
<td>8 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Cafh p’d Rich’d Cottrell, his Acco.,</td>
<td>17 4 8½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To do., Jno. Sherrer,</td>
<td>1 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To do., Jno. Myers,</td>
<td>3 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Ball per Contra,</td>
<td>74 3 2½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>£122 7 2</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Dr. Henrico Parifh in acco. with D’l Price and T. Southall,**

**Cr. 1773.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>By 4 Hhds. Tob'o, fold Neil Campbell, 4,349 lbs. @ per,</td>
<td>39 2 9¼</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By 6 Ditto, fold Richard Harmon, 4,753, @ 18 per,</td>
<td>60 15 4½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Tob'o fold the Sheriff on the Notes, 2,694, @ 2 d.,</td>
<td>22 9 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>£122 7 2</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**By Ballance due the Parifh,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>£74 3 1½</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Truly Recorded.**

**Teste,**

**FORTU. SYDNOR, C. V.**
Dr. Henrico Parish in Acco. with

Turner Southall and Daniel Price, Ch. Wdn’s.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Transaction</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Dec. 18, To Cafh p’d George Rowland</td>
<td>24 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 24, To Cafh p’d Smith Blakey, To Ball’ce due per Contra</td>
<td>50 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 1 3/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£74 3 1 3/4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cr.

1773.

Nov. By Ball’ce Rendered this date, £74 3 1 3/4

Errors Excepted,

TURNER SOUTHALL.

Teft,

Fortu. Sydnor,

C. V.

A.

B.

C.

Ann Cocke, the daughter of Bowler Cocke and Sarah his wife, was born at Bowler’s Farm, on Rappahannock river, the Eighteenth day of June, MDCCXX.

Sufanna Cocke, daughter to the said Bowler and Sarah, was born at Bremo, the Sixth day of November, MDCCXII, and died the October following.

Tabitha Cocke, was born the twenty-fifth of September, MDCCXXIV.

Bowler Cocke, was born the Eleventh Day of March, MDCCXXVI.
Sarah Cocke was born the Sixth day of February, MDCCXXVIII.

Eliza. Cocke was born the fifteenth day of May, MDCCXXXI.

Richard Cocke was born the Seventh day of March, MDCCXXXIII, and lived but twenty-five days.

Charles Cocke was born the Ninth day of September, MDCCXXXV, and died the Fourth Day of August, MDCCXXXIX.

D.

E.

F.

G.

H.

I.

K.

Francis Kemp, Son of Alexander Kemp and Matilda his wife was (born) ye 13 day of October, 1735.

L.

Ann Lunford, Daughter of Hannah Lunford, mulatto, was born Sept'r 13, 1731.

Elizabeth Lunford, daughter of said Hannah, was Born July ye 10 Day, 1732.

William Lunford, Son of said Hannah, was born March ye V day, 1735.

John Lunford, Son of said Hannah, was born Sept'r ye 19 Day, 1737.
Mary Lunford, Daughter of said Hannah, was born March 1 Day, 1739.
Entered, October ye 14, 1740.

Delivered me by Capt. John Redford.

SACK BREWER,
Clio C'Vefy.

Catherine Lorton, Daughter of Robert Lorton and Lucretia his wife, was born the 12th March, 1737-8.
Ann Lorton, Daughter of the said Robert Lorton and Lucretia his Wife, was born August 15th, 1740.
Thomas Lorton was born July the 14th, 1746.
Robert Lorton was born January 11th, 1749.

M.

Arthur Mofby was killed by a fall from his Horse ye 4th day of October, Anno Dom. 1736.
Ann Middleton, Daughter of John Middleton and Judith his Wife, was born ye 12 Day of October, Anno Dom. MDCCXXXVII.

N.

O.

P.

Elizabeth Poval, Daughter of Robert Povall and Judith his wife, was born in December, Anno 1729.
Robert Povall, Son of the Above said Robert and Judith, was born ye 3rd Day of July, Anno 1732.

R.

Sarah, the Wife of Jno. Rees, who lately Arrived here in the Snow Phænax, from London, departed this life the thirtieth day of Aug'ft, Anno 1739.
Richard Sharp, Son of Henry Sharp and Mary his wife, was born ye 1 day of January, 1735.
Mary, the Daughter of Henry Sharp and Mary his wife, was born the last day of September, 1739.
Henry, the Son of do., was born ye 27 day of March, 1734.
Ann the Daughter of do., was born ye 10th day of June, 1741.

Michael Taylor, departed this life ye 11 Day of January, Anno 1735.

Edmund Liptrot, departed this life December ye 12, 1735.
Benjamin Hobfon, departed this life Decemb'r ye 29, 1735.
Mrs. Mary Randolph, departed this life Decemb'r ye 29, 1735.
No Person shall be Admitted a Vestryman or Church Warden until he has taken the Oaths and subscribed to be conformable to the Doctrines and Discipline of the Church of England, as enjoined by the Statutes of 1 W. and M.

I do sincerely promise and swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to his Majesty King George
So help me God.

I do swear that I do, from my heart, abhor, detest and adjure as impious and heretical, that Damnable Doctrine and profition, that Princes excommunicated by the Pope, or any authority of the See of Rome, may be Deposed by their subjects or any other whatsoever. And I do declare, that no foreign Prince, person, prelate, State or Potentate, hath or Ought to have any Jurisdiction, power, Superiority, pre-eminent or Authority, Ecclesiastical or Spiritual, within this Realm. So help me God.

THE DECLARATION.

I, do declare that I do believe that there is not any Transubstantiation in the Sacrament of the Lord’s Supper, or in his Elements of Bread and Wine at or After the Consecration thereof, by any person whatsoever.

JOHN COLES,
WM. FINNEY,
WM. LEWIS.

Feb. 8th, 1749. JOHN ELLIS.

BOWLER COCKE, jun’r.

THE OATH OF A CHURCH WARDEN.

You shall Execute the Office of a Church Warden in the Parish where you are Chosen for the ensuing year, According to your Skill and Discretion in his Majes. Laws, Ecclesiastical, now in force.

So help you God.
Richard Randolph, of Curls,
Builder of the Original Church.
NOTES.

BY DR. R. A. BROCK.

NOTE 1. Curls Church.—Though the orthography Curls appears to have quite generally obtained at the period of the text, and is, we are led to conclude, the only usage at the present time, it is obviously incorrect; the derivation being undoubtedly from the Virginia family name of Curle, to members of which, grants of land, extending over a period of one hundred years, may be found recorded in the books of the State Land Registry Office. A prominent representative of the family was the patriot Wilson Roscow Curle, of the Revolutionary era.

The church was situated on the north side of James river, distant some eight or nine mile below the city of Richmond. Bishop Meade terms it “the Four Mile Creek, or Curls Church,” and erroneously, [as is patent from the text,] gives the time of its erection as 1748. He bases his conclusion upon the following extract from a letter bearing date that year, from Richard Randolph of Curls, to his son Richard: “Pray assist Wilkinson all you can in getting the church finished, and get the shells that will be wanted carted before the roads get bad. The joiner can inform you what shells I have at the Falls; if more are wanted you must get them.”

*Old Churches and Families of Va., vol. 1, p. 138.*
The Randolphs frequently undertook building. It is said that William Randolph, of Turkey Island, the first of the name in the Colony of Virginia, laid the foundations of the wealth and importance of his family, from the profits acquired in "building barns."† One account states that he landed in the Colony of Virginia with a "broad-axe upon his shoulder."‡ Col. Richard Randolph contracted, in 1739, to build the church at Richmond, agreeing to complete it by the 10th of June, 1741. It is not likely that it was so late as 1748 in being finished. At a meeting of the parish vestry, held October the 2d, 1742, a meeting of the Vestry was agreed upon, to be held at Curls Church in November following, to treat with undertakers for building a Chapel at Deep Run, and an appropriation was made towards the same of 10,000 lbs. of tobacco. This was, in all probability, the Church mentioned in the letter above quoted from. In May, 1826, Dr. John Adams presented to the Vestry of St. John's Church, Richmond, the baptismal font which had been used at Curls Church.§ It is of white marble, and is in perfect preservation. Curls Church was demolished within the past twenty years.

Note 2. Col. Richard Randolph of Curls, the son of Wm. Randolph of Turkey Island, was the grandfather of that meteoric, though most erratic genius, John Randolph of Roanoke. He married Jane, the daughter of John Bolling of Cobbs, who was the great-grandson of Pocahontas, his mother being Jane, the daughter of Thomas Rolph, or Rolfe, hence

the royal aboriginal descent so much vaunted by these families. Richard Randolph was a member of the House of Burgesses from Henrico, in 1740, and succeeded his brother William as Treasurer of the Colony. He died in England, December 17th, 1748, in the 58th year of his age. His widow died March 4th, 1766, aged 62 years.

_Mss. Mem. Book of John Randolph of Roanoke._

_Note 3. Thomas Jefferson._—The ancestors of the Jefferson family in Virginia are said to have emigrated from near Mount Snowden, in Wales. They were among the first settlers of the Colony. The name, Jefferson, appears as the representative from Fleur de Hundred, in the Colonial Assembly, which, by order of Governor Yeardly, was convened in the choir of the Church at Jamestown, on the 30th of July, 1619. This was the first legislative body of Europeans, [so far as our historical records exhibit,) that ever assembled in the New World. The first Jefferson of whom any definite accounts are preserved, was Thomas Jefferson, who resided at Osborne's, on James River, in the now county of Chesterfield, which was formed from Henrico in 1748. He occupied a respectable social station, and was possessed of a competency. His children were three in number—sons: Thomas, of the text, [who died in the year 1731, his brother Peter being his executor,] Field and Peter, the father of President Jefferson, who was born February, 1708, and married, in 1738, Jane, the daughter of Isham Randolph, of Dungeress, in Goochland county. Peter Jefferson, though he enjoyed but few advantages of early education, was a man of vigorous intellect. Having adopted the profession of a surveyor, by continuous application he had made himself so proficient
in his calling, that he was chosen, in connection with Joshua Fry, Professor of Mathematics in William and Mary College, to continue the boundary line between Virginia and North Carolina, and afterwards assisted Mr. Fry in preparing a map of the Colony of Virginia. Peter Jefferson was one of the first settlers, [about the year 1737,] of that portion of the county of Goochland which now forms that of Albemarle—the latter being formed in 1744. Goochland itself was carved from Henrico, in 1727. Peter Jefferson was a man of extraordinary physical strength; he could "head up," that is raise from their sides to an upright position, at once, two hogsheads of tobacco weighing near a thousand pounds each. He died in 1757, leaving a widow, [who survived until 1776,] with six daughters and two sons, of whom Thomas, then fourteen years of age, was the elder.


Note 4. Parish Levies.—By enactment, the sheriffs of the county, or an appointment of one of their number by respective parish vestries, was required to collect the public and parish levies, giving bond and security for the faithful performance of his duties. The assessments were made for loose tobacco, and for every hundred pounds paid in hogshead, an allowance of eight per cent. was made for the hogshead or "cask." The collector was empowered to distrain for failure or delay in payment. Each parish was required to support its own paupers, and the inhabitants of one parish were forbidden, under a penalty, to entertain, hire or employ any tithable person from another parish, unless he or she could produce a receipt from the collector of the parish from
whence removing, for the taxes for the preceding year. All vagrants were adjudged "rogues and vagabonds," and were bound out for one year, if a hirer could be found. But if of such evil repute that no one would receive them, the County Court was empowered to order them "thirty-nine lashes on the bare back, well laid on, at the whipping-post, and then discharged." They were liable, however, to re-arrest and repeated punishment. Vagrants and paupers were authorized to be returned to the parishes of which they had last been resident. The Church Wardens were empowered to bind out, to the age of maturity, the children of such persons as were deemed incapable of supporting or bringing them up in "honest courses."

_Hening's Statutes, vol. III, p. 264; vol. VI, pp. 29, 32._

**Note 5.** _Joseph Mayo_ emigrated from the Island of Barbadoes, to Virginia, about the year 1727.* He was a merchant, and from the text, appears to have also followed surveying. His residence was Powhatan, the location of which is well authenticated as a residence of the aboriginal potentate of this name.† It is about a half mile below Richmond, and lies "to the south of the road which runs parallel with the river, and on a verge of the second bank, or upper level of alluvium, some forty feet above the lower. The ground falls abruptly on the front or river side, and more gradually on the other quarters. On the east, the deep channel of a brook separates it from the most commanding point of the upland." Immediately on the selection of

---

†Mss. Deed Book of Wm. Byrd of Westover, p. 93.
Jamestown for the seat of the Colony, "Newport, Smith and twentie others were sent to discover the head of the river. By divers small habitations they passed, in six days they arrived at a town called Powhatan, consisting of some twelve houses, pleasantly seated on a hill; before it three fertile isles; about it many of their corne-fields; the place is very pleasant, and strong by nature—of this place the prince is called Powhatan, and the people Powhatans—to this place the river is navigable; but higher, within a myle, by reason of the Rockes and Isles, there is not passage for a small Boat; this they call the Falles."‡ "A granite boulder, about a ton in weight, is pointed out as 'Powhatan's Tombstone,'" but there is no evidence justifying the designation. It bears many traces of rude carving. A row of symmetrical holes, an inch or more deep, runs along the top. On the sloping side, are graven marks of the shape of a child's and an adult's foot, a horse-shoe, and others less distinguishable. These are obviously of far greater age than other cuttings on the same surface, which are dated 1741, and which give in two or three places, the initial M., of the family in possession: Mayo."§ In a narrative of "Capt. Newport's discoveries, Virginia," May 21st, 1607, Powhatan is thus described: "We came to the second inlet described in the ryver; over against on Popham syde, in the habitatyon of the greate Kyng Pawatah [one of the early modes of spelling Powhatan,] which I call Pawatah's Tower. It is scituat upon a highe hill by the water syde; a playne between it and the

§Loungings in the Footprints of the Pioneers W. C. Bruce, Harper's Mag., May, 1859.
NOTES.

water, twelve score over, whereon he sowes his wheate, beane, peaze, tobacco, pompions, gowrds, hempe, flaxe, &c.; and were any art used to the naturall state of this place it would be a goodly habitatyon.”* The brother of Joseph Mayo, Major William Mayo, is supposed to have settled in the Colony about the same time. He accompanied, as one of the surveyors, in the years 1728-9, the commission which ran the dividing line between Virginia and North Carolina, so racily chronicled in the Westover Mss. He also, in 1737, laid off for Col. William Byrd, [the second of the name,] the town of Richmond. The brothers were the ancestors of the present very respectable family of Mayo in Virginia. Col. Wm. Mayo, Jr., of Pawhatan, served in the State line during the revolution, and was a member of the House of Delegates in 1780.

The late Hon. Joseph Mayo, for a long series of years Mayor of Richmond, a worthy representative of this family, compiled, we have been informed, a genealogy which connected with the Mayos of England. It is to be hoped that it will be made public; the editor craves the privilege of copying.

Note 6. Processioning.—By Statute, every fourth year, between the last day of September and the last day of March following, the bounds of every person’s land were required to be processioned, or “gone round,” and the land-marks renewed. Such marks being made by chopping the trees. The parishes were divided into precincts, and free-holders, at least two to every precinct, appointed to perform such duty.

They were required to make a return, in writing, to the parish vestry of the result of their action. It was "Provided always, That the processioning and settling the bounds of any lands belonging to any person being within the age of one and twenty years, feme covert, non compos mentis, imprisoned or out of the Colony, shall not be conclusive to such person until after the expiration of six years from and after the said severall capacitys shall be removed and determined."

_Hening's Statutes, vol. III, pp. 327-8._

**Note 7.** Field Jefferson, the brother of Thomas and Peter Jefferson, who died young and unmarried.

**Note 8.** William Randolph was the second of the name, of Turkey Island, where he is buried. He married Eliza Beverley, of Gloucester county. Had issue: Beverly, of Turkey Island; Peter, of Chatsworth, and William, of Wilton. The following is the inscription upon his monument:

Here lieth the Honorable
William Randolph, Esquire, Eldest Son
of Colo. William Randolph, of this place,
and of Mary, his wife,
who was of the antient and eminent family
of the Ishams, of Northamptonshire.
Having been introduced early into Business,
and passed thro' many of the inferior offices of Government,
with great reputation & eminent capacity,
He was at last,
By his Majesty's happy choice,
and the universal approbation of his country,
advanced to the Council.
His experience in Men & Business,
The native gravity & dignity
of his Person & Behaviour,
his attachments to the Interests of his Country,
knowledge of the laws in general, and of the laws and Constitution of this Colony in particular, his Integrity above all calumny or suspicion, the acuteness of his parts, and the extensiveness of his genius, Together with that solidity of Sense and judgment which were predominant in all he said or did, Rendered him not only equal, but an ornament to the high office he bore, and made him universally lament’d as a most able & impartial Judge, and an upright magistrate in all other respects. Neither was he less conspicuous for a certain majestic plainness of Sense and Honour, which carried him through all parts of private life with equal dignity and reputation, and deservedly obtained him the character of a just and good man in all the several duties & relations of Life.


The following in relation to the origin of the designation, Turkey Island, we hope may not be thought uninteresting. It is extracted from a quaint tract: "A RELATYON OF THE DISCOVERY OF OUR RIVER (JAMES) FROM JAMES FORKE INTO THE MAINE; MADE BY CAPT. CHRISTOPHER NEWPORT, AND SINCERELY WRITTEN AND OBSERVED BY A GENTLEMAN OF THE COLONY." (State paper office America and the West Indies.) The author of which has recently been determined, upon proofs adduced by Prof. William Green, LL. D., Richmond, Va., to have been Capt. Gabriel Archer. On
Thursday, May 21st, 1607, (Campbell, Hist. of Va., gives the date as June 4th,) Capt. Christopher Newport "having fitted our shallop with provision"—"tooke five gentlemen, four maryners, and fourteen saylors; (the names are all given, Smith mentions only himself, Newport and twentie others,) with whom he proceeded, with a perfect resolutyon not to returne; but either to find the head of this ryver, the laake mentyoned by others heretofore, the sea againe, the mountynes Apalatsi, (Appalachian, modern,) or some issue." Having narrated a voyage of thirteen miles, the account proceeds as follows: "May 22, Friday. Omitting no tyme, we passed up some sixteen myle further." [By recent measurement, the distance from City Point, near which is Turkey Island, to Newport News, (properly and originally Newport Nuce,) has been ascertained to be thirty miles, and to James-town, forty miles,] where wee found an ilet, on which were many turkeys, and greate store of young byrdes like black birdes; whereof we took dyvers, which we brake our fast with all," "the ryver skants of his breadth two mile before we come to the ilet mentyoned, (which I call Turkey Ile.)"


Note 9. John Bolling, of Cobbs, the son of Robert Bolling, (son of John and Mary Bolling, of Bolling Hall, who lived in the parish of All-halloway, or Allhallows, Barkin Parish, Town street, London, the first of the name who settled in Va.," born Dec. 26th, 1646, arrived in Va. Oct. 2d, 1660,) and Jane Rolfe, the grand-daughter of Pocahontas, was born Jan. 27th, 1676, and died April 10th, 1729. He
devoted himself to commence and amassed a large fortune.*

His daughter Jane, married the first Richard Randolph of Curles.

Mr. John Bolling, Surveyor, is mentioned in 1704.†

**NOTE 10. The Rev. James Keith.—** The Rev. Mr. Keith removed to Maryland in 1735‡—doubtless him of the text. The name is a prominent one now, not only in that State, but also in Pennsylvania and Virginia.

**NOTE 11. The Rev. David Mossom was born in London, Mch. 25th, 1690, and died Jan. 4th, 1767.** He was the Rector of St. Peter's Church, New Kent Co., Va., for a period of forty years preceding his death. A beautiful marble tablet in the wall, on the right hand side of the pulpit, did record his virtues. "He officiated at the nuptials of General Washington, at the White House, a few miles from St. Peter's Church."|| This venerable place of worship was the victim of the vandalism of the Federal troops during the late war, its associations with the memory of the Father of his Country finding no responsive chord in the breasts of those zealous patriots, to stay their vengeful hands. "The Church itself was broken and battered, and rendered wholly unfit for use. The old massive stone font, in which the children of two centuries had been baptized, was broken and scattered in fragments over the floor. The chancel was torn down, the pulpit and desk broken and defaced, and not a sash was left in the windows."§ The monument to Mr. Mosson was also

---

*Memois of the Bolling Family, p. 4.
†Papers of the Virginia Church, Steevens, p. 96.
§The Communication in the "Richmond Dispatch" of Feb 6, 1871, over the signature "Senex."
destroyed—nought but fragments remaining. The parish-
oners lately appealed to the public for contributions to aid
them to so far repair the old church, that divine service might
be resumed within its hallowed halls.

Note 12. *Darby Enroughty.*—The locality, Darbytown,
situate a few miles below Richmond, owes its designation to
its having been at one time almost exclusively peopled by
those bearing the name Darby or Enroughty. It being a re-
markable fact that the two names, in common parlance among
them, are regarded as synonymous and interchangeable. The
first, Darby, obtaining prevalence because of its brevity and
easier pronunciation. (It is claimed, and with apparent rea-
son, that the name was originally *Derby*, which among the
lower English classes is even now pronounced, as by those
simple people.) Those of them, however, who are able to
write their names, (in doing so,) generally use that of En-
roughty—which name indeed a majority of them affix to
legal instruments.

We venture the highly probable conjecture that the indi-
vidual above was the progenitor of this humble, honest and
simple family. His neighbors and succeeding generations,
with a wayward ruthlessness which is constantly repeating
itself in matters of popular designation, adopting the cogn-
nomen which least taxed their linguistic skill.

Note 13. *Isaac Winston.*—The Winstons of Virginia are
said to be descended from the ancient and honorable family
of that name in England. Four of the name emigrated from
Yorkshire, England, some time previous to the year 1710.
Three brothers—Isaac, of the text, William Essex and James,
and a cousin, Pleasant Winston. They were of the Society of
Friends, and left England to enjoy freedom of religious opinion.

1. Isaac, resided first in Henrico and afterwards in Hanover County, Va. He married Sarah ——.

They had issue:
2. I. Anthony.
3. II. William.
4. III. Mary m. John Coles.


They had issue:
1. Sarah, b. Feb. 9th, 1748, died unmarried.
7. III. Alice, b. Mech. 20th, 1753, m. her cousin, Judge Edmund Winston, d. Feb., 1784.
IV. Martha, b. June 3d, 1759, m. Charles Woodson, of Buckingham Co.

6. Anthony (Anthony, Isaac, Isaac) removed to Buckingham County, near the “New Store,” in 1771; m. Mech. 11th, 1776, Kesia, (b. Feb. 1760,) daughter of John and Elizabeth (Walker) Jones, from Wales. Anthony Winston was a Member both of the House of Burgesses and the patriot Virginia Convention of 1775, from the County of Buckingham. He was also a Captain in the Army of the Revolution, and a gallant officer. He was the purchaser of Peter Francisco, famous for his feats of valor and strength, whom he released from slavery to allow to enlist in the patriotic army. He was sheriff of Buckingham County for a long series of years. He removed to Davidson Co., Tenn., in the autumn of 1801.
Anthony and Kezia had issue:
I. Anthony, b. Dec. 5th, 1782.
II. John Jones, b. May 31st, 1785.
III. Edmund, b. May, 2d, 1787, died in childhood.
8. IV. William, b. Mch. 24th, 1789, d. 1859.
9. V. Alice Taylor, b. Dec. 21st, 1790, m. John, son of
John Pettus, of Fluvania Co., Va. His sister, Mrs. Shel­
ton Burgess, was living May, 1871, in her 80th year, with
her son John, near Bremo Bluff, Fluvanna Co.
VI. Joel Walker, b. Dec. 6th, 1792.
VII. Isaac, b. Jan. 22d, 1795.
VIII. Mary Walker, b. Nov. 6th, 1796, m. Jesse Jones
IX. Betsy, b. Sept. 15th, 1798, d. an infant.
X. Edmund, (second of the name,) b. June 15th, 1801,
d. since the late war.
XI. Thomas, b. May 3d, 1804, settled in Davidson Co.,
Tenn.

In 1811 or '12, all of the children of Anthony and Kezia
Winston, excepting the two youngest (who remained with
their parents in Tennessee,) removed to that locality of Mis­
issippi Territory, which now constitutes Madison County,
Alabama.

"In 1813, when the war with the Creek nation com­
menced, a family council was held in Madison County, to
determine which one of the seven brothers, and brothers-in­
law should be selected to remain and protect all the families,"
whilst the other six "went to the war." "Wm. Winston
was selected on account of his firmness and prudence to pro­
tect the young families." The wives as well as their hus­
bands were in the Council. "John Jones Winston was a
Captain, and his eldest brother, Anthony, a Lieutenant in his company—the other five served in the ranks.” General Jackson “was the personal friend of all these young men,” and bore cheerful testimony to the gallantry of each.

10. John Anthony Winston,⁵ son of (William⁴ Anthony,³ Anthony,² Isaac,¹) d. Dec. 22d, 1871. He represented Sumpter Co., Ala., for many years in the General Assembly as Representative or Senator. He was Colonel of the Ala. Regt., Volunteer Infantry, during the Mexican war; for two terms Governor of Alabama; President of the State Senate; Colonel Eighth Alabama Infantry, during the late war, participating in the battles fought on Virginia soil. He was elected United States Senator in 1866, but was not allowed to take his seat. He is described as having possessed an “unbending will” and a vigorous intellect. His style of speech was “bold and incisive.” He was never called an orator, but as a debater, he had few, if any, equals in the State. His personal courage was undoubted. He was as he represented his family as being: “very tolerant in matters of religious faith.”

11. John Jones Pettus,⁵ son of (John and Alice Taylor,⁴ Pettus, Anthony Winston,³ Anthony,² Isaac,¹) was educated for the bar, but preferred planting. He was for many years before the late war a Member of the Mississippi Legislature in both of its branches. He was twice Governor of that State.

Edmund Winston Pettus, brother of the preceding, was Solicitor for the State of Alabama for eight years; Judge of the Circuit Court of the State; Major and Lieutenant Colonel 20th Regiment Alabama Infantry, and Brigadier-General Confederate States Army during the late war. He was a gallant and efficient officer, and received the encomiums of his superior officers. He is now a distinguished practitioner of law in Selma, Ala.
12. William Winston,² son of (Isaac;¹) was called Langa­
loo William. "He was a great hunter; had a quarter in Bed­
ford or Albemarle County; spent half the year there hunt­
ing deer. He was fond of the Indians, and dressed like 
them, and was a favorite with them. An amour with the 
daughter of an Indian Chief, who was engaged to another 
Chief, involved him in difficulties with the savages. They 
besieged him in a log fort for a week. He defended himself 
with the aid of three negroes with rifles. Tom, one of the 
eglores, stood guard every night; at length the favorite 
squaw went out and made peace between the belligerents. 
Langa­loo William was a great Indian fighter."* He was 
edowed with those impassioned powers of natural and all-
prevailing oratory, which rendered his nephew, Patrick Hen­
ry, the patriot, immortal. Wirt, in his life of the latter, 
quotes the following anecdote from a correspondent—Wm. 
Pope: "I have often heard my father, who was intimately ac­
quainted with this William Winston, say, that he was the 
greatest orator he ever heard—Patrick Henry excepted. That 
during the last French and Indian war, and soon after Brad­
dock's defeat, when the militia were marched to the frontiers 
of Virginia against the Indians, this William Winston was a 
Lieutenant of a company. That the men who were indif­
erently clothed, without tents, and exposed to the rigor and 
iclencency of the weather, discovered great aversion to the 
service, and were anxious and were clamorous to return to 
their families; when William Winston mounting a stump 
(the common rostrum of the field orator of Virginia,) and 
addressed them with keenness of inventive, and declaimed 
with such force of eloquence on liberty and patriotism, that 
when he concluded, the general cry was 'Let us march on; 
lead us against the enemy!' and they were now willing, nay 
anxious, to encounter all those difficulties and dangers which 
but a few minutes before had almost produced mutiny."

William Winston² had issue:

I. Elizabeth, a beauty, m. Peter Fontaine.

*Article in the Virginia Standard, 185—.
II. Frances, m. Dr. Walker.

III. Edmund, State Judge, m. first, his cousin, (Alice,\(^3\) daughter of Anthony,\(^2\) Isaac,\(^1\)) died in 1813, in the fifth score year of his age; second, Dolly, (Dandridge) the widow of Patrick Henry.

Issue by the first marriage:
I. George m. Dolly, daughter of Patrick Henry.

Issue, five sons who removed to the State of Missouri, and two daughters, one of whom Elvira, m. Dr. Charles Dandridge. "She was a poetical genius, and corresponded with Maria Edgeworth."

II. Edmund m.
III. m. Dr. George Cabell, of Campbell Co.
IV. Alice m. Frederick A. Cabell.

13. Winston,\(^4\) daughter of (Judge Edmund\(^3\) and Alice, William,\(^2\) Anthony,\(^2\) Isaac,\(^1\)) m. Dr. George Cabell, of Campbell Co.

Had issue:
I. Marian F. m. Landon R. Cabell.
II. Edmund Winston.
III. George K. m. Eliza V.——.
IV. John B. m. Martha B.——.
V. William L. m. Eliza——.
VI. Paulina J. Cabell m. Alexander S. Henry.
VII. Alice Winston m. Walter C. Carrington.

Alice,\(^4\) daughter of Judge Edmund\(^3\) and Alice\(^3\) Winston, m. Frederick A. Cabell. Issue:
I. m. Dr. John Horsley.
II. m. John W. Mosby, uncle of Col. John S. Mosby, Partisan during the late war.

III. Frederick M. m. Coleman.
IV. Edmund Winston m. Lucy Galt.
V. Clifford, M. D., m. Anthony.
VI. Lewis Warrington m. Perkins.

5. Sarah Winston\(^2\) (Isaac\(^1\)) m. first, Colonel John Syme, Member H. of Burgesses, and of the Virginia Convention of L

I. Colonel William, Member of Virginia Assembly, from Fluvanna Co.

II. Patrick (the orator) m. Dolly Dandridge.

III. Lucy m. Valentine Wood.

IV. Jane m. Colonel Samuel Meredith, of Hanover Co.

14. Geddes,^2 son of (William Essex Winston,^1) died June 9th, 1784, and is buried in St. John’s Church yard, Richmond. His wife also lies there.

They had issue:

I. Rebecca m. Dr. Wm. Radford.

II. Mary m. Rev. John D. Blair.

III. Samuel Jordan d. unmarried.

IV. Margaret m. Dr. John Adams.

V. Julia m. Dr. John Shore.

VI. Sarah m. Thomas Rutherfoord, of Richmond; enterprising and wealthy merchant and miller, who owned lots in every quarter of the city, which he had purchased during the period of real estate fever which prevailed directly after the war of 1812.

I. Colonel John, Lieutenant-Governor and Acting Governor of Virginia, 1841, d. 1870; m. Emily Ann Coles, who died August 26th, 1871. Issue: John Coles—House of Delegates, from Goochland County, for several years; Emily Ann m. January 24th, 1853, Patrick Henry, son of Philip Aylett—of King William County, a grand-son of Patrick Henry—who lost his life by the calamity of the falling of the floor in the Richmond Capitol, April 27th, 1870.

II. William.

III. Samuel Jordan.

IV. Alexander.

V. Thomas m. first, Josephine Sims; second, Sarah, daughter of Spotswood Wingfield.

VI. Gustavus.
VII. Jane m. Hodijah Meade.
VIII. Sarah m. Wm. B. Randolph, of Chatsworth.
IX. Martha m. Garland Tinsley, of Hanover Co.

15. Dr. John and Margaret (Winston) Adams,\(^3\) (Geddes,\(^2\) William Essex\(^1\)) had issue:
   I. Mary m. Dr. John Minge.
   II. Eliza m. John Heron.
   III. Margaret m. first, Charles Pickett, second, Colonel George Mayo Carrington, of Richmond.
   IV. Martha m. Burwell Moseley, of Norfolk.
   V. Louisa m. Dr. Richard A. Carrington.
   VI. Elvira m. David Minge.
   VII. Richard m. Carter Harrison.
   VIII. John m. ———.

4. Mary\(^2\) (Isaac\(^1\)) m. Major John Coles, a native of Ireland. He was an early settler of Richmond, where he was engaged in merchandizing. A small frame building recently demolished, (1871) situated on Twenty-second, between Broad and Marshall streets, was pointed out as having been his residence. Many of the timbers, though more than a century old, were in a perfect state of preservation. Major John Coles was buried beneath the old Church at Richmond, the floors of which being removed in 1857, to replace the joists which were in a decayed condition, a metallic plate, bearing his name, was found. It was, however, so much corroded that it fell to pieces.

John and Mary Coles had issue: Four sons and five daughters, of whom——
   I. Walter m. Lightfoot, of Sandy Point. Issue: Mildred m. Judge Paul Carrington, the younger.
   II. John settled in Albemarle, m. Rebecca, daughter of Henry Tucker. Issue:
      I. Mary m. Carter, of Redlands.
      II. Rebecca m. John Singleton, of S. C.
      III. m. Hon. Andrew Stevenson.
      IV. Elizabeth.
      V. Walter.
VI. Edward. First Governor of Illinois, m. first, Lightfoot. Issue: Isaac Coles.

VII. Emily Ann m. Col. John Rutherfoord.

VIII. Tucker.

IX. John.

X. Colonel Isaac m. Catharine Thompson, of New York, a sister of whom married Elbridge Gerry in 1790.

Colonel Isaac and Catharine (Thompson) Coles had issue:

I. Walter.

II. Thompson.

III. John.

IV. Robert.

V. Jacob.

VI. Catharine m. Baldwin, son of Philip Payne.

VII. Mary m. James M. Whittle.

The late George Winston, of Richmond, is supposed to have been a descendant of Pleasant Winston, one of the original emigrants—the connecting links cannot, however, be stated by his family.

His children were:

I. James.

II. Pleasants, now residing in Missouri. (He makes claim to a portion of the Chimborazo property of Richmond, which was the site of a Confederate Hospital during the late war.)

III. Virginia J. m. W. F. Butler; d. Nov. 22d, 1872, in her 57th year.

The descendants of James Winston in Hanover, Caroline, Louisa, and Goochland Counties, have long filled offices of local trust, clerks, sheriffs, &c. Mr. Wm. Winston was Lieutenant and Adjutant of Lee’s Legion of Cavalry during the Revolution.

The names of John and Benjamin Winston are among the
NOTES.

list of officers pensioned by the State of Virginia for service during the Revolution.

"Joseph Winston, born in Virginia, 1746; d. near Germantown, N. C., 1814. He joined a company of rangers in 1760; was twice wounded in an Indian fight on the Greenbrier; was pensioned by the Legislature for his gallantry; removed to Stokes County, N. C., 1766; was its representative 1775-6, and was appointed a Major; was in several fights victorious, and for his bravery at King's Mountain, where he commanded the right wing, had a sword voted him by the Legislature. Commissioner to Cherokee Indians, with whom a treaty was made in 1777; first Senator from Stokes County, in 1791; and Member of Legislature repeatedly until 1812; M. C. 1793-5 and 1803-7. His son, General Joseph, d. in Platte County, Mo., Mech. 24th, 1810, aged 52. He filled an important position in Stokes County, N. C.; served in the war 1812; was for many years in the State Legislature, and was a Major-General of Militia.—Drake's Dict. Am. Biog.

We take this occasion to express our indebtedness for valuable information embodied in the preceding note, which was rendered us with a prompt heartiness, by the late Hon. John Anthony Winston, of Mobile, and General Edmund Winston Pettus, of Selma, Ala.; whose action is the more highly appreciated, because they were the sole representatives of the Winston Family, from whom we received any manner of assistance—the remainder of our many applications having been entirely neglected, or met with unpardonable rudeness.
Our office may have been an unimportant one; it has surely been as thankless as it has been gratuitous.

Note 14. *The Reverend Wm. Stith* was the son of William Stith and Mary, the daughter of William Randolph, of Turkey Island.

The issue of William and Mary Stith, was:

I. William, b. 1789; m. Judith, daughter of Thomas Randolph, of Tuckahoe; d. 1755. Issue: Mary, died unmarried.

II. John, of Charles City County, Va.

III. Mary m. Commissary William Dawson, of William and Mary College, Va.

Issue:

A son who m. Johnson, of North Carolina, whose son, William Johnson Dawson, was a Member of Congress 1793-5, from N. C.*

"On the death of her husband, Mrs. Stith, at the instance of her brother, Sir John Randolph, removed to Williamsburg, and placed her son (William) in the grammar-school attached to the College of William and Mary, where he pursued his academic studies, and graduated. His theological studies were completed in England, where he was ordained a Minister of the Episcopal Church. On his return to Virginia, in the year 1731, he was elected Master of the Grammar-school in the College, and Chaplain to the House of Burgesses."† On the 16th of July, 1736, he was installed as Rector of Henrico Parish. At the Glebe House, of which at Varina, he wrote his history of Virginia. In August, 1752, he was elected President of William and Mary College, to which he removed, and over which he presided until his death in 1755.

Note 15. *Peter Randolph*, of Chatsworth, was the second son of the second William Randolph, of Turkey Island. He married Lucy, daughter of Robert Bolling, of Bollingbrook.

*Ms. Mem., Book of John Randolph, of Roanoke.
He was Clerk of the House of Burgesses, and Attorney-General of Virginia. Later, a Judge of the State Court. His portrait is at "Shirley," on James River.

Note 16. Beverley Randolph, of Turkey Island, was the first son of Wm. Randolph. He married Miss Lightfoot, of Sandy Point, and had no issue.


Note 18. Richard Randolph, Jr., Member of the House of Burgesses, 1769; son of the first Richard, of Curles, married Ann, daughter of David Meade, of Nansemond County. They had issue:

I. Richard married Maria Beverley, of Blandford.
II. David Meade, b. 1769, d. September 22d, 1830; Col. of cavalry in the Revolution; m. Mary Randolph, of Tuckahoe. He was appointed Marshal of Virginia by Washington, which office he held until the Presidency of Mr. Jefferson when, being a Federal in politics, he was displaced. The Colonel and his lady were a jovial couple, and dispensed a generous and hearty hospitality. Their residence at Richmond was the commodious one now known as Allan's, (the present owner being the widow of the late John Allan, Esq., commonly termed "Jock," the patron of Edgar Allan Poe,) situated at the corner of Fifth and Main streets—the grounds of which extended to Sixth street. A frequent guest, Mr. Edmund W. Rootes, a prominent merchant of that day, of skillful rhyming capacity, of a highly facetious order, dubbed the Randolph mansion Moldavia, thus ingeniously uniting the christian names of host and hostess.*

"A letter from Hickory Cornhill, Esq., to his friends in the Country," humorously and graphically depicting in rhyme, the follies and vices of fashionable society of the beginning of the present century, when card playing, to which both sexes were addicted, was a feature of every social gathering, and the costumes were as ludicrous as they were indecent, is attributed to Mr. Rootes; claim, however, has also been

---

*Richmond in By-Gone Days, Second Ed., p. 127.
laid for it, for both the accomplished William Wirt, and the learned St. George Tucker, the elder. We cannot decide the question upon the intrinsic or internal character of the composition, and we are much too youthful to be able to more than transmit further the several traditions.

It was republished in the Southern Literary Messenger, May, 1838. It appears also in Mr. Mordicae's entertaining little book, "Richmond in By-Gone Days," Second Edition. He ascribes the lines to George Tucker.

III. Brett m. Lucy Beverley, of Blandford.
IV. Ryland m. Elizabeth Frayser.
V. Susanna m. Benjamin Harrison, Jr., of Berkeley.
VI. Jane m. Archibald Bolling, of Buckingham Co.
VII. Anne m. Brett Randolph.
VIII. Mary m. Col. Wm. Bolling, of Licking Hole, Member of House of Delegates, of Virginia.
IX. Eliza m. David Meade.
X. Sarah m. William Newburne.

Note 19. William Randolph, of Wilton, m. Anne, sister of Governor Benj. Harrison, and daughter of Benjamin Harrison, of Berkeley, and Anne, (Carter) his wife. In 1745-6 he was elected to the House of Burgesses for Goochland, vice William Randolph, of Fighting Creek, deceased.

They had issue:
I. William d. young.
II. Peter, Clerk of the House of Burgesses, in 1749. He m. first, Mary, grand-daughter of Governor Alexander Spotswood; second, Mary Page, of North River—died without issue.
III. Harrison.
IV. Benjamin.
VI. Anne m. Benj. Harrison, of Brandon.
VII. Elizabeth m. Philip Grymes, of Brandon, Rappahannock County. No issue.
NOTES.

VIII. Lucy m. Lewis Burwell, of King's Mill. No issue.

Note 20. *Samuel Du Val* was a Member of the House of Burgesses in 1773; of the Virginia Convention of 1775, and an officer of the Revolution.

Note 21. *Rev. Miles Selden* was the son of Joseph, first settler of the name in Virginia. He was Chaplain of the Virginia Convention of 1775. A son, Miles Selden, Jr., represented the County of Henrico, in the Virginia Assembly for several years.

Note 22. *Thomas Adams* was one of the Delegates from Virginia to the Convention held in Philadelphia in 1778, and a signer of the articles of Confederation between the States. He was a member of the Virginia Senate of 1786, from Augusta County. He was a brother of Colonel Richard Adams, the elder.

Note 23. *Ryland Randolph*, son of Richard Randolph, of Curles. He inherited an ample fortune, which, remarks his sarcastic Kinsman, "of Roanoke," "he squandered to the last shilling."

Note 24. *Turner Southall* was a member, successively, of both branches of the Virginia Assembly for a series of years during the Revolutionary war, and afterwards. He was a zealous patriot and a highly useful citizen, being frequently elected to local offices of trust and importance.

Note 25. *Richard Adams.*—This was Col. Richard Adams, the elder, (son of Ebenezer, of York County,) born in 1723; died August 2d, 1800; married April 10th, 1755, Elizabeth Griffin, (sister of Judge Cyrus Griffin, of Virginia, President
of the old Congress of 1788,) born 1738, died Dec. 23d, 1800. Colonel Adams was a member of the House of Burgesses 1773; of the Convention of 1775, and of the Virginia Assembly frequently afterwards. He was an enterprising and public spirited citizen, inaugurating many and fostering most of the schemes of local improvement of his day. His means were ample and his landed possessions within the limits, and in the immediate vicinity of Richmond probably more extensive than any other, then resident. His residence on Richmond or Church Hill is still standing, being the large wooden building at the corner of 22d and Grace streets, so long occupied by the late Loftin N. Ellett, Esq., and now used as a convent by the Roman Catholic Church. When first occupied by Colonel Adams it was within the outer limits of a thick grove of forest trees, a representative of which, a primeval oak, of monarchial dimensions, is still standing a few hundred yards distant, near the corner of 24th and Grace streets. Both the mansion of Col. Adams and the venerable St. John's Church were used as barracks by the British soldiery, under the traitor Arnold, during his occupancy of Richmond in 1781. The efforts of Col. Adams to induce the tide of improvement in the growing little town and embryo city of Richmond in the direction of his landed possessions on Richmond Hill, were constant and strenuous. A venerable descendant, a grand-daughter—Mrs. Eliza Griffin Carrington, now in her 83d year, relates an authentic tradition of her childhood: That quite a warm friendship at one time existed between her ancestor and Thomas Jefferson, who was a frequent guest of Col. Adams. During a visit of the former, not long preceding the Resolu-
tion of the Assembly of Virginia, to remove the seat of government from Williamsburg to Richmond, Jefferson, who was cognizant then of the measure, pledged himself to Col. Adams, in case of its success, to secure the location of the public buildings on Richmond Hill. Colonel Adams, in view of the prospective ultimate advantages in the enhancement in value of his surrounding property, promising a donation of the requisite sites, for which were proposed commanding points. The Act for the removal of the seat of government was passed June 4th, 1779,* though the definite location of the building was not indicated until the May term of 1780, when it was directed to be made upon Shockoe Hill. The following were the directors therein nominated to carry into effect the provisions of the Act, viz.: "His Excellency, Thomas Jefferson, esquire, Archibald Cary, Robert Carter Nicholas, Richard Adams, Edmund Randolph, Turner Southall, Robert Goode, James Buchanan, and Samuel Du Vall."† Mr. Jefferson incurred the life long enmity of Col. Adams because of the disappointment of the latter. Colonel Adams, at a period little later, erected, in Shockoe Creek Valley, upon the site now occupied by the depot buildings of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, a substantial and spacious market house for the convenience of the residents of Richmond Hill. Three sons of Colonel Adams were also prominent and useful citizens: Colonel Richard, Jr., (born Nov. 28th, 1760, died January 9th, 1817;) Samuel Griffin, (born May 5th, 1776, died July 15th, 1821;) (both of whom served in the Virginia Assembly,) and Dr. John, (born July

*Journal Ho. of Delegates, ed. Williamsburg, 1779; p. 41.
†Hening's Statutes, X; p. 318.
14th, 1773, died June 23d, 1825,) who was, for some time, Mayor of Richmond; a daughter, Annie, (born Oct. 27th, 1762, died Oct. 27th, 1820,) married Col. Mayo Carrington, of Cumberland County. Colonel Adams and many of his descendants lie buried in the family cemetery, provided by himself, situated at the corner of 23d and Marshall streets. It occupies one-fourth of a square, and is substantially enclosed with a high brick wall. There is within our knowledge, only one other private burying-ground for the dead within the city limits, which is that of the Pickett family, immediately adjoining this, the enclosure of which has fallen to decay, and all of its tombstones have been shattered or defaced by the sacriligious hands of wanton urchins, who, until police surveillance was instituted, threatened to reduce the hallowed grounds of the time eloquent St. John's, to the same lamentable condition—many of its monuments presenting painful evidences of their earnest assiduity in the heartless work of mutilation and obliteration.

We are not aware that there have been any interments in the Pickett grounds for a number of years past.

Colonel Richard Adams, Jr., inherited the paternal residence; his brother Samuel erected the large mansion which formerly stood at the corner of 22d and Broad streets, and which was latterly known as Bellevue Hospital. It was destroyed by fire some years since. One of the Public School Houses now occupies its site, and Dr. John built and occupied that which is now known as the Van Lew residence, situated at the corner of 24th and Grace streets.

The descendants of Col. Richard Adams, the elder, are
still represented by family names, the most prominent and of the first social position in the State,

Note 26. John Ragland was the son of John and Anne (Beaufort) Ragland, who emigrated from Wales to the Colony of Virginia about the year 1723, and settled in Hanover Co. Grants of land to the extent of 16,000 acres are recorded in the Land Registry Office of Virginia, in the name of John Ragland.¹

His issue was:

I. John (of the text,) married Ann Dudley, and settled in Goochland County.
II. William² married and had issue.
III. Samuel² married and settled in Louisa County. Had issue.
IV. James² married Catharine Davis. Had issue.
VI. Pettus²
VII. Martha² married Thomas Tinsley.
VIII. Francis² married Jeremiah Pate.

Pettus Ragland² (John¹) married Elizabeth Davis, of Hanover County. Daughter of John Davis of Wales.

Had issue:

I. Jean,³ born April 12th, 1755, married Wm. Chick.
II. John,³ born July 29th, 1756.
III. William,³ born September 17th, 1757.
IV. Sarah,³ born February 5th, 1759, married William Rice.
V. Elizabeth,³ born March 24th, 1760, married B. Wright.
VI. Pettus,³ born July 8th, 1761. Moved to Halifax County.
VII. Samuel, born April 12th, 1764. Died young.

VIII. Martha, born Sept. 17th, 1765.

IX. Evan, born Sept. 5th, 1767, married Yearmans, of Louisa County. Removed to Tennessee.

X. Anne Beaufort, born Oct. 7th, 1768.

XI. Nancy, born July 13th, 1770, married Dr. Thomas Starke.

XII. Catharine, born 1778, married John Bowe.

XIII. Fendall, born 1780, died 1833, married Sarah, (died 1833) daughter of Edward and Amelia Nelson, who were cousins and descendants in the third generation of Edward, born 1690, (son of James Nelson, of Essex County, England,) who emigrated to Virginia in the year 1718, and married in 1719, Mary, the daughter of Edward and Jane Garland, of New Kent County, Va.

The issue of Fendall and Sarah (Nelson) Ragland was eight sons and four daughters—of whom Elizabeth Mildred, born Feb. 20th, 1814, married May 19th, 1836. Robert King, (son of John Philip and Elizabeth [King] Brock,) born December 15th, 1801, died May 27th, 1850. The editor, who is of their issue, and who has much material towards a genealogical account of the Ragland, Davis, Nelson and Garland families, would most thankfully enter into correspondence with any representative of either family who may be kindly disposed to further his object. To all such, he most heartily tenders any desired information he may have in possession.

Note 27. John Randolph married Francis, daughter of Richard Bland.

Issue:

I. Richard married Judith Randolph.

II. Theodrick Bland died young.
III. John, (of Roanoke) M. C. and Minister to Russia.
IV. Jane Randolph.

Note 28. Nathaniel Wilkinson, Member of the House of Delegates of Virginia, 1778-95. A prominent and most useful citizen.

Note 29. Thomas Watkins.—The Watkins family of Virginia is supposed to be of Welsh descent. The name of James Watkins appears among the early emigrants of 1608. He may have been the ancestor of the family in Virginia. The first of the name of whom anything definite is known, was Thomas Watkins, of Swift Creek, Cumberland County, whose will bears date 1760. He had eight children. His eldest son, Thomas, of Chickahominy, (of the text) is thus spoken of by the late Benjamin Watkins Leigh, his great nephew: "Of Thomas Watkins, of Chickahominy, I have heard very full accounts from my mother, (his father was the Rev. William Leigh, of Chesterfield County,) and from my uncle Thomas, both of whom knew him well. He was a man of the highest respectability, in every point of view, and in particular, a man of indefatigable industry." He reared a large family of children, four sons and seven daughters, from whom have proceeded many descendants of various family names, in Virginia and the Southern States.

His brother, Benjamin Watkins, married Miss Cary, of Warwick. He was the first clerk of Chesterfield County, which office he held until his death. He was a man of capacity and a sterling patriot. He was a member of the Convention of 1776, and took an active part in the affairs of the Revolution. One of his daughters married the Rev. Wm.
Leigh, the father of the chaste and elegant orator and able statesman, Benjamin Watkins Leigh, and the pure minded and learned Judge William Leigh, who so long and spotlessly wore the ermine. Another daughter, Francis, married Wm. Finnie, of Amelia County, from whom are descended the numerous families of Finnie, Royall, Worsham, Sydnor and others, in Virginia and North Carolina.

His son, Thomas Watkins, married Rebecca, the daughter of the Rev. Miles Selden; and one of their daughters was the first wife of Benjamin Watkins Leigh; another of Dr. Thomas Barksdale, of Halifax County.

**Note 30. William Randolph.**—This is presumed to be William Randolph, of Bristol, son of Isham, of Durgeness.

**Note 31. Boar Swamp Church.**—This church, so designated from the swamp near which it was built and which still retains its original name, was situated about twelve miles east of Richmond, upon the continuation of what is known as the Nine Mile Road. We have been informed that the original church was destroyed by fire, and another built upon its site by the Baptist denomination. The following extract determines the latter event:

"About 1773, he—Rev. Elijah Baker, began to stretch his lines, and to travel more extensively. Coming down into the lower end of Henrico, he, in conjunction with one or two others, planted Boar Swamp Church."*

The church has been frequently repaired, and its appearance, doubtless, somewhat altered. It has for a number of years past been known as Antioch Church.

*Semple's Hist. of Va. Baptists, p. 393.*
Note 32. Peter Winston.—We are led to conclude this Peter Winston to have been the son of James, one of the three brothers, emigrants to Virginia.—Vide Note 13.

The issue of Peter Winston was:

I. Isaac² m. Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Wm. Burton.
II. William² m. Martha Mosby, removed to Ky.
III. Peter² m. Louisa Mosby.
IV. John² m. Susan, daughter of Capt. John Austin, of Hanover County. Of the same family was Moses Austin, the founder of Texas, who was a merchant in Richmond in 1789. He was also engaged in the manufacture of shot, by the old method of towers, for some years. He was the contractor for covering the State Capitol with a leaden roof.
V. Susan² m. Anderson Grubbs.

Isaac Winston² (Peter.¹)

Issue:

I. Emily³ m. Dr. Reuben Meredith.
II. Elizabeth³ m. Colonel Charles Parke Goodall, member of House Delegates, 1816; son of Major Parke Goodall, House of Delegates, Rev. Officer, Lieutenant of the company of volunteers of 1775, organized and commanded by Patrick Henry. Major Goodall was the proprietor of the Indian Queen Tavern, of Richmond, in "olden time." A son of Charles Parke, Charles Parke, (M. D.,) Member of House Delegates, 1864.
III. Mary³ m. Wm. Wingfield.
IV. Amanda³ m. James Williamson.
V. Thomas³ m. ——— Johnson.

William Winston,² (Peter.¹)
Issue:
   I. A daughter\(^3\) m. Dr. ______ Jones.
   II. " m. ______ Sheppard.
       Peter Winston,\(^2\) (Peter.\(^1\))

Issue:
   Ann Crawley\(^3\) m. John Jones.
   John P. Winston,\(^2\) (Peter.\(^1\))

Issue:
   I. Mary Ann\(^3\) m. July 31st, 1817, Peter De Moville, of
       Charles City County; Member of House of Del. 1816-18.
       Issue—Felix\(^4\) removed to Tennessee.
   II. Peter\(^3\) m. ______ Wood.

Issue:
   Charles H., (A. M.,) Principal Baptist Female Institute,
       Richmond.
   Susan Winston\(^2\) (Peter\(^1\)) m. Anderson Grubbs.

Issue:
   Peter Winston Grubbs.

Note 33. *Mrs. Mary Randolph*, the wife of William, the first of the name who settled in Virginia. The date of her death was unknown to that indefatigable genealogist, her brilliant descendant, John Randolph, of Roanoke, and it has been obliterated by the ravages of time from her monument at Turkey Island.
APPENDIX.

A.—Bowler Cocke, p. 3, line 8. He, together with his brother, were among the patentees of the rich land of Curle’s Neck, on James River, which was granted in one hundred acre lots. He was clerk of Henrico County in 1738.

B.—Four-Mile Creek, p. 5, line 13. So called from its distance from Henrico Town.


D.— Cornelious’s, p. 22, line 38, (Cornelious’s Creek.) So called from Cornelius De Hull, who owned land contiguous to it.

E.—Joseph and John Pleasants, p. 26, lines 22-3. These were the sons of John Pleasants, who emigrated to Virginia from England in the year 1665, and settled in Henrico County. The editor has in his possession a genealogical “Tree” of this family, which though unbroken as regards names, and extending almost down to the last generation, is deficient in dates. He has also manuscript material pertaining to the history of the family, who were originally, in point of religious belief, of the Society of Friends. The late Governor James Pleasants, Jr., John Hampden Pleasants, his son, the able journalist, founder and until his death in 1846 editor of the Richmond Whig, and Hugh Rose Pleasants, the brother of the latter, so well known, more recently in connection with
the Richmond Press, were the descendants of Joseph Pleasants of the text. The editor desires to perfect as far as may be practicable, a genealogy of the family, and would be grateful to any of its members, who might be kindly disposed to aid him with information concerning it.

F.—Robert Pleasants, p. 70, line 2. The son of John, the younger, (vide preceding note.) He possessed a vigorous intellect, and was a man of most indomitable energy. He engaged in mercantile pursuits as well as planting, and was remarkably successful in the acquisition of wealth. He owned and resided upon the Curle's Plantation. He entered heartily into all schemes of philanthropy, and agricultural and mechanical improvements. A subject, in which he was deeply interested, was the emancipation of the African race from slavery in this country—in behalf of which he was in constant correspondence with the early advocates of the measure, both here and in England. The warmest esteem existed between him and the prominent philanthropists of Pennsylvania, Anthony Benzenet, James Pemberton, John Smith and others. Though he possessed a number of slaves, he emancipated them all by will. He conducted a correspondence with Robert Bolling, Jr., of Chellowe, Buckingham county, on the culture of the vine, the manufacture of wine in Virginia, and upon kindred subjects, in 1765-70. He died near the close of the last century.

G.—St. Peter's Church, New Kent County; vide note 11. 
Rev. David Mossom. It affords us deep gratification to be able to present the following extracts from a local announcement in the columns of the "Richmond Daily Dispatch," of the issue of November 14th, 1872, concerning this sacred
relic of the past: “This old church has been substantially and beautifully repaired, and will be re-opened for ser­vice ———. The original designs which had been shame­fully changed, have been restored. The high arched ceiling has been replaced, the walls replastered, finished with a hard coat, and pencilled to represent stone. A new gallery has been put up in the end of the church, and other modern im­provements not inharmonious with its original design intro­duced. It is now one of the most beautiful, comfortable and effective of the country churches.”

H.—Jonathan Boucher, page XI, second foot line. John Mercer, the editor of an abridgement of the Laws of Virginia, printed by William Parks, at Williamsburg, in 1737, in a diary kept by him in Spotsylvania county, in 1766, men­tions a “Parson Bouchier.” Could this be adopted as the correct rendering of the name, the variable orthography of the text might readily be accounted for as apparent attempts at adaptation to its pronunciation.

I.—Page XXII, foot note. New Church. Since the com­mittal of the foregoing pages to the printer, the editor has been informed that the entire walls of the New Church were erected prior to the abandonment of the work.

J.—Joseph Mayo, note 5, page 163. A recent visit of the editor to the old burying ground of the Mayo family at Pow­hatan,* enables him to present what he hopes will not be con­sidered an uninteresting addition to this note.

The Cemetery is in area about fifty by one hundred feet, and is well enclosed by a brick wall—several cedar trees

*Now owned by Mr. Geo. S. Prince.
within the inclosure, measuring nearly two feet in diameter, are evidently of indigenous growth. The Cemetery is distant from the mansion some two hundred yards, following the current of the river, (between the two, lie the recently erected depot buildings of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad.) It occupies the summit of an eminence rivalling that on which is built the mansion. Its military advantages caused its selection during our late unhappy strife as the site of fortifications, which remain a little to the left of the Cemetery, almost as well-defined as when they were manned by the heroes of the "lost cause."

The Cemetery (in which there is doubtless a number of unmarked graves) contains more than a score of monuments to the dead, bearing the family names of Mayo, Poythress, Macon, Scott, Cabell, Fulton, Thom and Atkinson—among the more interesting of them are the following:

[MAYO ARMS.]

Here lyeth interred the Body
Of JOSEPH MAYO,* Gent.,
Born in Sumersetshire,
March 25th, 1693, and died
March 25th, 1740. Aged, 47 years.
Near this Tomb, also lie Interred
The Bodys of three of his children;
who died in their infancy,
viz: JOSEPH MAYO, born March
the 28th, 1729, and died Oct. ye 9, 1732;
MARIANNA MAYO, born May ye

*The Joseph Mayo of the text.
APPENDIX.

24th, 1731, and died Sept. 5th, 1732;
STEPH., the 2d, born Sept. 18th, 1735,
and died Oct’r, 1736.

[MAYO ARMS.]
Here lyeth Interred the Body
Of GEORGE MAYO, Eldest son
of Joseph Mayo, was born
In the Island of Barbadoes,

August 30th, 1717, Died Feb. ye 19th, 1739.

The two preceding are companion stones, lying side by side, prone upon the earth. They are, in dimensions, six feet six inches in length, by three feet three inches in width, and are fully five inches in thickness, the edges being rounded into the ogee form. The material is apparently a kind of marble of great hardness and density; in color, a slatish gray. The perfect preservation of the inscriptions in all of their minutiæ and the still unmarred and polished surface of the stones, are evidences of their unusual durability. The carved inscriptions were palpably by a skilled hand. The family coat of arms being most artistically executed. The Mayo coat of arms is as follows: Azure, vair gules argent, between three coronets or. Crest, a unicorn’s head erased, bearing a chevron vair gules and argent. Here the arms appear with a crescent for difference, and are rendered with an Esquire’s helmet surmounting the shield, and an exquisite mantling of scroll work.

The two following are head-stones of gray sandstone.

Sacred
To the Memory
of
JOHN MAYO,
Who died June 17, 1786.
Aged, 50 years.
Inspired by a grateful recollection
of parental care and protection,
this stone is rais'd by Filial Affection.

Sacred
To the Memory
of,
MARY MAYO,
Spouse of J. M., who died
Sept. 1792, in the 60th
year of her Age.

Now follows a venerable couple—the tombs side by side,
alter-shaped and of white marble:

In Memory of
Our Father,
WILLIAM MAYO,
Who was born in the county of Gloucester
Sept. 26th, 1757.
Died in Richmond, August 12th, 1837.
Aged, 84 years.

In Memory of
Our Mother,
ELIZABETH POYTHRESS,
Consort of William Mayo,
Born in the County of Prince George, 1759.
Died at Powhatan seat, Aug. 6th, 1806.
Aged, 47 years.

The two next are handsome monuments of white marble, obelisk in form. The inscriptions, which are presented on four sides of the one and three of the other, are as follows:

N.

Sacred
To the Memory of
Colonel John Mayo,
He was born
the 21st October, 1760, at
Deep Creek, Powhatan county,
and died at
Belleville,
in the
County of Henrico,
May 28th, 1818.
Aged,
57 years and 7 months.

W.

He was endowed
with an active mind, a feeling heart,
and liberal spirit.
Richmond
will long remember his useful life,
to which she owes various
improvements,
particularly the important
Bridge
which bears his name and connects
APPENDIX.

her with Manchester.

A work suggested and accomplished by individual enterprise and energy and perseverance.

For many years He represented Henrico in the General Assembly, and was elected by that body A Member of the Executive Council of State,

But earthly pageant's have passed away, His mortal remains lies beneath this stone, His soul humbly offers itself to God. Reader pray thou with the widowed and the fatherless, that it may be mercifully accepted and graciously appointed to Seats of Bliss.

N. Sacred To the Memory of Mrs. Abigail Mayo,* relict of the late

*Her maiden name was De Hart, and she was a native of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
Col. John Mayo,  
of Belleville,  
near Richmond, Virginia,  
The remembrance of her  
virtues, her strength of  
mind and character, her  
kindness and usefulness,  
will ever be cherished by  
her bereft children and  
friends. She lived beloved  
and respected, and died  
sincerely deplored,  
In the 83rd year of  
Her Age.

W.  
Obit. 2nd of October,  
Anno Domini 1843

S.  
Green be the turf above thee,  
Mother of our other days;  
None knew thee, but to love thee,  
None named thee, but to praise.

E.  
Nat. 14th of February,  
Anno Domini 1761.

We will conclude with the following inscription to the  
memory of two children of the late General Winfield Scott,  
who married a daughter of Col. John and Abigail Mayo,  
whose epitaphs precede this. The tomb is altar-shaped, with  
white marble slab and panelled slate sides, which, from the  
mouldering of the cement, are now falling away:
In Memory
of
Two lovely children,
JOHN MAYO SCOTT,
Born April 18th, 1819, Died Sept. 23rd, 1820,
Buried at Montpelier,
the seat of
Ex-President Madison;
And
EDWARD WINFIELD SCOTT,
Born Mar. 23rd, 1823, died May 17th, 1827,
who lies
Beneath this tomb,
Sons of
Winfield and Maria Mayo Scott.
My soul melteth away
for very heaviness,
Comfort thou me, Oh, Lord!

K.—Note 13. *Isaac Winston.* Though the origin of the Winston family in Virginia, is traditionally accepted by its members as rendered in the note, yet the following early mention of the name, which has come to the knowledge of the editor since the latter was penned, he deems it proper to offer here: He finds upon record in the Virginia Land Registry Office, grants of land to *William Winston,* the first, of date October 21st, 1687, and the last, 1706, numbering nearly 7,000 acres, and a grant of 1,079 acres in New Kent county, to *Anthony Winston,* dated October 24th, 1701.

Page 171, lines 11 and 12. The editor is now conclusively satisfied that *Isaac Winston* had only two daughters, Mary
APPENDIX.

and Sarah, the former of whom was grand-mother of Mrs. Madison. He extracts the following from "The Paine Family Register," No. 1, Albany, N. Y., January 1st, 1857, edited by Henry D. Paine, M. D.:

"JOHN PAYNE was an English gentleman of affluence and education. He settled in Goochland county on James river, Va. He married Anna Fleming, grand-daughter of Sir Thomas Fleming, second son of the Earl of Wigdon, who came to this country in 1616, and settled in New Kent county, Va., where he lived and died.

JOHN PAYNE,* his son, married Mary Coles, of Hanover county, Va.

His children were: William, Temple, Dolly, Lucy, Anna, Mary, John and Isaac.

WILLIAM died unmarried.

DOLLY married JAMES Madison, 4th President of the United States.

LUCY married 1st, G. Washington; 2d, Hon. T. Todd, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the United States.

ANNA† married Hon. Richard Cutts, M. C. from Maine.

MARY married Hon. J. J. Jackson, M. C. from Virginia.

JOHN married Miss Wilcox, of Canada.

ISAAC died unmarried.

L.—Page 186, line 9. Another private Cemetery has since come to the knowledge of the editor. It is located on the

*John Payne was of the religious tenets of the Society of Friends, and acted for a number of years as Clerk at their "Yearly Meetings" held in Hanover county. His penmanship, specimens of which are in the possession of the editor, was of great beauty, regularity and minuteness. It would thus appear that the marked and graceful caligraphy of Mrs. Madison was hereditary.

†"A sister of Mrs. Madison, and every way worthy of the same parentage." [John Quincey Adams.
north side of Lester street, between Nicholson and Louisiana streets. It contains several monuments of white marble, one of which, erected to the memory of John Prosser, who died Oct. 25th, 1810, in his 38th year, is quite handsome. It is a plinth, some four feet in height, surmounted by an urn. The only remaining name appearing, is that of Wright, and the latest inscription bears date, 1821.
INDEX TO THE VESTRY BOOK
OF HENRICO PARISH, 1730-'73

ABNY, 29.
  George, 29, 47, 57.
  Widow, 57.

Adams, Annie [Carrington] 186.
  family, private cemetery of, 186.
  Ebenezer, 183.
  Elizabeth [Griffin] 183.
  Eleanor, 99.
  Eliza [Heron] 177.
  Elvira [Minge] 177.
  George, 115.
  Dr. John presents font to
  St. John's Church, 160, 176, 177, descendants of, 185, 186.
  John, 177.
  Louisa [Carrington] 177.
  Margaret [Pickett, Carrington] 177.
  Martha [Mosby] 177.
  Mary [Minge] 177.
  Richard, 177.
  Genealogiy of, 151, 183, proffers land for site of
  State Capitol, 183.
  Jr., Col. Richard, old residence of, 184, 185-6.
  Samuel Griffin, 185-6.
  Thomas, 107-8, 117-19, 127, 183.
  John Quincey, 204.

Akins, David, 30, 125-6, 128-9.
  Joseph, 23-4, 27, 54.
  William, 26.
  ken, Jr., James, 14.
  bemarle County, 162.
  day, Senr., John, 29.
  iday, Junr., John, 92.
  dan, John, 181.
  es, John, 41.
  dye, Thomas, 29, 58, 92.

N

Allen, Edward, 24, 56.
  Edmond, 29, 42, 44, 50, 60,
  62, 63, 68, 72, 74, 76, 80,
  83, 86, 88.

Allen, James, 134.
  Mary, 89, 93, 96, 99, 102,
  106, 107-8, 110, 118, 120.
  Richard, 117.

Ally, Thomas, 23, 57, 101, 130, 137,
  139, 144, 147, 149.

Amos, Francis, 28.

Anderson, Capt. Henry, 10.

Anthony, 175.

Appalachian or "Apalatsi" moun-
  tains, 168.

Appomattox river and road, 6.

Archer, Francis, 89-90, 95, 96, 99,
  102, 106.
  Capt. Gabriel—his relation
  of voyage up James river,
  167.

[Gen.] John, 75.

Archeologia, Americana, 165, 168.

Armstead, John, 44.

Arms of Maye family of Va., 197.

Arshurst, Robert, 6, 7.

Arnold, Benedict, Invasion of
  Richmond, 1781, 184.

Asnam, Brook, 66.

Atkins, Robert, 131, 137.

Atkinson, 196.

Auld Cray, John, 23, 29, 30, 38, 120.

Austin, Ann, 28, 52.
  Capt. John, 191.
  Moses the early pioneer of
  Texas, 191. Shot towers,
  191.


Aylett, Patrick Henry, 176.
  Gen. Philip, 176.

Ayrs, Matthias, 67, 70.
BACon’S BRANCh, 51, 61.
Bacon, Daniel, 96.
  Henry, 105.
  Ludwell, 66.
  Langstone, 79, 85.
  Nathaniel, 46, 53, 85, 100, 105.
  William, 85, 95, 100, 111, 114, 130.

Bailey, Abraham, 3, 36, 75, 133-4, 145.
  Bailey’s Run, 33-80.
  Bailey, Elizabeth, 42-83.
    Joseph, 104, 137.
    Roger, Cocke, 128.
    Thomas, 29, 57, 58.

Baker, Daniel, 81-97.
  Elvira, 150.
  Rev. Elijah, 190.
  George, 55.

Ball, Lewis, 146.
  Valentine, 100, 114.

Ballou, Charles, 29-84.
  Tabitha, 36, 58.
  Thomas, 36.

Barker, William, 137.
  Barclay, Andrew, 82.

Barksdale, Dr. Thomas, 190.

Barnes, John, 127-34.
  Margery, 128-34.

Bass, William, 4.
  Bates, Thomas, 94.

Beaufort, Anne [Ragland], 187.
  Beverly, 201.

Bennett, Edward, 9, 32.
  Martha, 68.
  Mary, 64.

Benzenet, Anthony, 194.
  Berkeley, W., 182.
  Bethel, Thomas, 71-84.
  Beverley, Eliza, 166.
    Lucy [Randolph], 182.
    of Blandford, Mary, 181.

  Binford, Thomas, 34-67.
  Black, 137.
  Blackford, Judith, 122-29.
  Blair, Rev. James, 17, 34.
    Robert, 53, 70.

Blakey, Smith, 153.

Bland, Col., 95.
  Francis [Randolph], 188.
  Richard, 188.

Bthouse, Robert, 70.

Bliss-land Parish, 90.

Boar Swamp, 24-92.
  Church, 190.

Bolling, Archibald, 182.
  Jane, 100-8, 9.
  John, 3-10, 15, 19, 32, 34-41
    44, 53, 62, 65, 70, 104, 105
    111, 160, 168.
  Major John, 32, 38.
  Mary, 168.
  Family Memoirs of, 169.
    of Blandford, Maria, 181.
    of Bollingbrooke, Robert 180.
    Jr., of Cheliope, Robert, 194.
    of Licking Hole, Col., Wm., 182.

Bookey, Edward, 5, 7, 9, 13.

Bootwright, Thomas, 31.

Bottom, Thomas, 52, 115.
  John, 28, 115.

Bottom’s Bridge, 24, 48, 80.

Bottom, Wm., 115.


Bowe, John, 30, 85, 188.

Bowler, 13, 116.

Bowles, David, 145-6.
  Jr., Thomas, 79.

Bowyer, James, 144.

Bracket, John, 102.

Braddock’s Defeat, 174.

Bradshaw, Larner, 27-54.

Branch, Samuel, 57.
  Thosmas, 3-104.

Brandon, Thomas, 182.
  of Rappahannock Co., 182.

Bransford, John, 129.

Brazeal, Drury, 131, 135.

Bremo, 153.

Brewer, Sackfield, 8-155.

Bridgman, Mary, 126-38.
  Matthew, 97, 152.

Bridge, Mary, 129.
  Nathaniel, 98-149.
  Jonathan, 114.
  William, 114.

Britton, John, 27.

Bultam, James, 85-102.
  John, 26, 47, 55.
  Joseph, 130-1.
  Henry, 30-152.
  Waddell, 150.
  William, 21-91.
INDEX.

Brock, Elizabeth [King] 188.
John Philip, 188.
Brock, R. A., 188.
Robert King, 188.
Brook, Bridge, 5.
Rev. Zachariah, 16, 18, 40.
Road, 21-100.
Brothers, Francis, 28, 52.
Brown, Field, 14.
James, 90.
Mary, 90, 139.
Margaret, 126-138.
Bruce's W. C., description of Powhatan, 164.
Drumfield, John, 30.
Bryant, Ann, 11.
Alice, 11.
Bryan, John, 80-147.
Buchanan, James, 185.
Bugg, Samuel, 28-56.
Senior, Samuel, 80.
Bullington, John, 29.
Harwood, 204.
Josiah, 131-7.
William, 131.
Wm. Josiah, 112.
Robert, 14-104.
Temperance, 38.
Burgess, Eliza, 11-19.
John, 172.
Shelton, 172.
Burnett, Mary, 8-102.
Susanna.
Burton, Benjamin, 5-150.
David, 92.
Hutchins, 3-44.
Jacob, 112.
Jesse, 120-187.
John, 90-137.
Martin, 131-45.
Peter, 87.
Rachel, 147-50.
Sr., William, 29-55.
Jr., William.
Darwell, Lewis, 183.
Dutler, Wm. F., 178.
Ford, Wm., gives land for church, 51, 61, 114.
Col. Wm., lands of, 58, processioned, 113. MS. Deed.
Book of, 163, 165.
Mrs., 114.
CABELL, ALICE WINSTON, 175.
Dr. Clifford, 175.
Edmund Winston, 175.
Frederick A., 175.
Frederick M., 175.
Dr. George, 175.
George K., 175.
John B., 175.
Lewis, Warington, 176.
Landon R., 175.
Marian F., 175.
Paulina J., 175.
Col. Samuel Jordan, 176.
William L., 175.
196.
Campbell's, Chas., Hist. of Va., 162, 168.
Campbell, Neil, 152.
Cannon, Benjamin, 33.
Mary, 21, 85.
& Smith's Mill, 21-91.
Christopher, 30, 33.
Cardwell, Thomas, 114.
Carrington, Mrs. Eliza Griffin, 184.
Col. George Mayo, 177.
Col. Mayo, 186.
Judge Paul, 177.
Walter C., 175.
Carter, Charles, 87.
Eliza, 133.
Giles, 24-34.
John, 48-132.
Robert, 185.
Theodrick, 27.
Jr., Thomas, 55.
Carey, Solomon, 80-87.
Carey, Archibald, 185.
Miss. of Warwick, 189.
Cask, 4.
Cassy, Charles, 54, 67, 71.
Cathstone, 144.
Chaddock, Thomas, 145.
Chapel, 8, 18, 60.
Chambers, George, 57.
Chapman, William, 110, 117.
Chatsworth, 166.
Chellowe, 194.
Chick, William, 187.
Childers, Abraham, 20-74.
Eliza, 138-144.
John, 80-147.
Joseph, 48, 56, 71.
INDEX.

Childers, Margaret, 117-149.
   Philemon, 19-126.
   Stephen, 107.
Childrey, Thomas, 112, 132, 136.
Chimborazo Hospital, C. S. A., 178.
Chiquohominy Swamp, 5-191.
Christian, Jr., John, 116.
Church Collectors, 13.
Church Wardens—Oaths of office, declaration of, 157, powers of, 163.
Chumley’s Branch, 6.
Clark, Benjamin, 111, 114, 128.
   Elvira, 150.
   Eleanor, 11.
   John, 114.
   Hannah, 133-144.
   Mark, 68-124.
   Jr., Mark, 95-121.
   Wm., 58, 52.
   Walter, 30.
Clarkson, John, 122.
   Joseph, 134.
Clopton, Geo., 115.
Cobbs, 160.
Cocke, Ann, 153.
   Brazure, 29-79.
   Bowler, 3-153, family register of, 154, death of, 193.
   Charles, 154.
   Giles, 24.
   Eliza, 154.
   Capt. James, 56-71-193.
   James, 5-103.
   Jr., James, 136.
   John, 5-72.
   James Powell, 5-182.
   Judith, 29-39.
   Richard, 154.
   Sarah, 153.
   Jr., Sarah, 154.
   Susanna, 154.
   Tabitha, 153.
   Thomas, 55-91.
   Sr., Thomas, 55.
   Wm. Fleming, 115.
   Wm., 12.
   Capt. Wm., 57.
Cole, Rev. Roscow, 94.
   Coleman, 175.
   Elizabeth, 177.
   Hon. Edward, 178.
   Emily Ann, 176.
   Isaac, 178.
   Col. Isaac, 178.
   Jacob, 178.
   John, 47, 177.
   Major John, 77.
   Jr., John, 177.
   Mary, 177, 203.
   Mary [Whittle] 178.
   Mildred [Carrington] 177.
   Rebecca [Singleton] 177.
   Robert, 178.
   [Stevenson] 177.
   Thompson, 178.
   Tucker, 178.
   Walter, 177.
Collectors of Parish, 18.
Colonial Assembly of Va., 1619-1617.
Conveniency on Tobacco, 18.
Conway, James, 30-122.
   John, 124.
   Mary, 129.
   Nicholas, 133.
   Thomas, 30-124.
Cooke, Robert, 109, 110.
Cornelius, 22-193.
Cornhill, Hickory, letter from 181.
Cornet, Francis, 131-144.
   John, 85.
Cosral, Thomas, 33.
Cott, Robert, 70.
Cottrell, Richard, 57-152.
   Thomas, 31, 57.
Cowley, Abraham, 95.
   Jr., Abraham, 97-118.
Cowseal, 90.
Cox, Edward, 23-104.
   George, 104, 151.
   Hickinson, 104.
   Henry, 72.
   John, 27-104.
   Prudence, 37, 39.
   Richard, 36, 154.
Crawford, James, 85.
   Andrew, 4.
Crawley, Ann, 192.
Curd, Edward, 85, 100, 102, 115, 131, 136.
INDEX.

Curles' Church, 3, 51, 94, 133, 159, 160.
Curle, Wm. Roscow, 159.
Cutts, Hon. Richard, 203.

DALE PARISH. 19, 40.
Dandridge, Dolly [Henry] 175-6.
William, 72.
Darby, 23, 170.
John, 48.
Darney Town, 170.
Darney, 79.
Dawson, Wm. [Commissary of Va.] 187.
Wm. Johnson, 180.
Davies, Nicholas, 68.
Davis, Wm., 115.
Dean, Edward, 71.
Deane, Richard, 74, 76, 80, 84.
Deep Run Branch or Creek, 6.
Chapel, built, 64, 69, 72, 90, 107, plate of, 120, 160.
DeHart, 200.
DeHull, Cornelius, 190.
DeMoville, Felix, 192.
Peter, 192.
Jr., Peter, 192.
Derby, 170.
Deriguid, Wm., 91.
Dickinson, 104.
Dispatch, Richmond Daily, 194.
Doane, Sarah, 123.
Dolton, Elizabeth, 110-139.
Donald, George, 134.
Downs, Robert, 109.
Drewry, 131.
Dundan, Mary, 11.
Dungeness, seat of Isham Randolph, 161.

EALAM, ROBERT, 6.
Eals, John, 17-81.
Easley, Wharham, 6, 29.
East, Edward, 48, 53, 93.
Elizabeth, 33.
Richard 56, 78.
Wm., 53.
Thos., 56.

Eastern Branch, 79.
Gordon's Road, 79.
Edgeworth, Maria, 175.
Elliott, Robert, 121.
Ellet, Loften N., 184.
Ellis, Charles, 57, 78.
Jesse, 141.
Henry, 57-111.
Williams, 20-141.
Thomas, 46, 130-5.
Ellison, Robert, 84.
Gerard, 24-84.
Genet, 52.
Elmore, Arobia, 71.
Thomas, 57-86.
Enroughty, Darby, 23-170.
John, 122-149.
Epps, Col. Francis, 4.
Francis, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 37, 135.
Thomas, 28.
Willam, 104.
Evans, Ann, 68, 72.
Roderick, 37.
Exon, Henry, 15.

FALLS OF JAMES RIVER, 161.
Paris, Jacob, 132.
John, 29, 132.
Favours, Theopilus, 91.
Fenton, Thomas, 30-64.
Ferris, John, 24-52.
Robert, 28, 52, 115.
William, 26-115.
Sr., William, 28.
Jr., William, 28.
Pfalling Creek, 6.
Fflourenoy, John James, 6.
Field's Creek, 5.
Flibard, Archie, 135.
Finnie, William, 190.
Fitzpatrick, Daniel, 85.
Fleming, 115.
Anna, 203.
Fleming, Sir Thomas, 203.
Fleur de Hundred, 161.
Florida War, 172.
Flournoy, Francis, 6.
Stephen, 25, 69.
Foard, Wm., 30.
Ford, Wm., 68-120.
Zachariah, 57.
INDEX.

Forsie, John, 68.
Four Mile Creek, 5-193.
Bridge 5, 48.
Francisco, Peter, 171.
Franklin, James, 11, 29, 57.
Mary, 122-149.
Thomas, 103-144.
Frayser, Elizabeth, 182.
John, 15-79.
William, 54-135.
Frazure, John, 113, 135.
Freeman, Aaron, 122-147.
Catharine, 130-4.
George, 33.
Holy, 57.
John, 57.
Joseph, 91, 149.
Lucy, 96.
Widow, 57.
Frogmorton, Wm., 32.
Fry, Joshua, 162.
& Jefferson's Map of Va., 162.
Fulton, 196.
Fussell, Elizabeth, 40, 42.
Solomon, 133.

GALT, LUCY, 175.
Garla, Edward, 188.
Jane, 188.

Gathright, Francis, 33.
John, 132, 136.
Michael, 86.
William, 71-112.
Gathright, Ephraim, 56, 71, 115.
Gavin, Rev. Anthony, 17, 18, 20, 40.
Gay, Wm., 75.
Gerard, 84.
Gerry, Elbridge, 178.
Gibson, Thomas, 14.
Giles, Art., 32, 36.
John, 22-66.
Nicholas, 29-137.
Jr., Nicholas, 92-101.
Ward, 137.
Gilley's Creek, 22-92.

Glebe Land, 38, 60, surveyed, 64, 104.
House, 19, kitchen built, 19, house enlarged, 82.
Gooch, Gov. Wm., 17, 34.
Goochland County, 26-162.
Goodall, Amanda [Williamson] 191.

Goodall, Dr. Charles Parke, 131
Col. Charles Parke, 191.
Major Parke, 191.
Thomas, 191.

Goode, Benjamin, 64-149.
Edward, 25-81.
Jr., Edward, 70.
John, 87-109.
Robert, 103-185.

Going, Wm., 145.
Gordon, John, 31-147.
Gordon's Road, 20-78.
Gordon, Wm., 21-141.
Great Westham, 65.
Green, Eleanor, 60-63.
Ursley, 117.
William, 96.
LL. D., William, 167.

Griffin, Judge Cyrus, 183.
John, 33.
William, 69.

Grill's Old Plantation, 6.

Grimstead, John, 124-49.
Grubbs, Anderson, 191.

Peter Winston, 192.


Grymes, Philip, 182.
Gwinn, Mary, 75.

HALE, JOHN, 67-132.
Hales, John, 28-52.

Hambleton, Martha, 30.
Hamlet, Elizabeth, 64-74.
Hancock, Samuel, 36, 47.
Hancock, Lewis, 22.
Hand, John, 15.
Hanover ——, 6.
Hansford, Widow, 89, 90.
Harding, Mary, 8.
William, 78.

Hardwick, Robert, 30-62.
George, 32.
Harlow, Wm., 30.
Harmon, Richard, 152.
Harris, Thomas, 6.
Harrison, Anne Carter, 182.
Col. 34.
Col. Benj., 58, 85.
Jr., of Berkeley, Benj., 192.
Sr., of Berkeley, Benj., 182.
of Brandon, Benj., 182.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Gov. Benj.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Benj.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood, John</td>
<td>47-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwell, Michael</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskins, Creed</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward, John</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher, Benj.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, John</td>
<td>22, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, William</td>
<td>32-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, William</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Wm.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hening, Wm. Waller</td>
<td>Statutes at large of Va., 163, 166, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henley, Leonard</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrico Parish</td>
<td>plate of, 5, deed of land recorded, 72, church furniture, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Alexander S.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly [Dandridge]</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane [Meredith]</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. John</td>
<td>171, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy [Wood]</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick [the orator]</td>
<td>174-5, 6-181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert, John</td>
<td>3, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew, William</td>
<td>79, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, John</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heron, Dr. John</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewit, Ann</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hews, Sarah</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickison, John</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higden, John</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Wm.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillary, Wm.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinton, Michael</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hix, Amos</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobby, Wm.</td>
<td>14, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobson, death of Benj.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza, John</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 3-109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew, 66-85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas, William</td>
<td>80-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogg, Molly</td>
<td>147-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 125-144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holm, Charles</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 86-106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Richard</td>
<td>78-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homes, Agnes [Sexton]</td>
<td>107-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Joseph</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, Dr.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopson, Joseph</td>
<td>48, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas, 48, 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horsley, Dr. John</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Mary</td>
<td>63, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 65, 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungary Branch</td>
<td>21, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, James</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, John</td>
<td>64, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Matthew</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton, Martha</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Indian Queen Tavern</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town Hill</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham, family of</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irby, Henry</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ives, Wm.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Gen. Andrew</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. J. J.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, 11, 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff, Thomas</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson, Field</td>
<td>6, 7, 10, 15, 161, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, 7, 161, great strength of, 162, death of, 162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 3, 7, 161, early ancestors of, 162, Randall's life of, 162, 181, 184, 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffs, Mary</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna, 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennett, James</td>
<td>74, 76, 81, 83, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 33, 42, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, Jane</td>
<td>50-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Benj.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael, 146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, David</td>
<td>134, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, Thomas</td>
<td>33, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, James</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 82-192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kezia, 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm., 111-141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Martha</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew, 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Rev. James</td>
<td>3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, George</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm., 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennon and Smith's Mill</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp, Alexander</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda, 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibbs, Solomon</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LANCASTER, JOHN, 91.
Langford, John, 66.
Law, John, 85.
Lawless, Wm., 74-89.
Leason, John, 71.
Lea, John, 97-124.
Margaret, 99-117.
Leigh, Francis, [Finnie] 190.
Walter, 52.
Margaret, 96.
Benj. Watkins, 189, 190.
Judge Wm., 190.
Rev. Wm., 189.
Leapor, Margaret, 97.
Leonard, Randolph, 137.
Lester, Mary, 119-33.
Levies of Tobo., 52.
John, 91.
Josiah, 79.
Thomas, 114.
Wm., 22-157.
Libby, —— 104.
Ligon, John, 106-20.
Joseph, 13.
Samuel, 109.
Simon, 30.
Wm., 11.
Lightfoot, —— 177.
Lindsey, James, 101-83.
Liptrot, Amos, 128-33.
Edmund, death of, 156.
John, 81-124.
Littleworth, John, 8.
Locket, Wm., 6.
Lodowick, —— 6.
Locket, Jr., Benj., 6.
Long Bridge, 48.
Road, 67.
Long, Alexander, 104.
Lorton, Ann, 155.
Catherine, 155.
Lucretia, 155.
Robert, 155.
Jr., Robert, 155.
Thomas, 155.
Lovatt, Richard, 78.
Ludwell, —— 66.
Lucas, James, 97.
Lucy's Spring, 6.
Lumsford, —— 154.
Lyle, John, 19.

MACON, FAMILY OF, 196.
George, 81.
Madison, Mrs. Dolly, [Payne] 203.
President James, 203.
Main County Road, 47.
Main Swamp, 21, 24.
Malor, Nicholas, 101.
Markmahan, —— 133.
Marvin, Francis, 29.
Gilli-grue, 26-85.
Willsbier, 29.
Martin, John, 30-132.
Martin, 48-115.
Sr., Martin, 115.
Jr., Martin, 113.
Mathews, Andrew, 67, 71.
Anthony, 71-131.
Thomas, 5, 29, 80.
Matthias, Thomas, 32.
Mattox, Robert, 80, 85.
Mrs. Abigail, [DeHart] Epitaph of, 200-1.
Elizabeth [Poythress] 198.
George, Epitaph of, 196.
John, Epitaph of, 198.
Col. John, Epitaph of, 198.
Joseph, 5, 7, 9, 19, 27, 29, 55, 163-5. Ancestry of Powhatan, the residence of, 193, Epitaph, 196.
Hon. Joseph, [Mayor of Richmond.] 165.
Mariana, Epitaph of, 196.
Mary, Epitaph of, 198.
Philip, 105.
Stephen, 196.
Major Wm., ran dividing line between Virginia and North Carolina, 165.
Jr., Col. Wm., 165.
Wm., 198.
Mayo's Bridge, between Richmond and Manchester, 199.
McBurnet, Catherine, 122-149.
Capt., 127-149.
McCallum, Eliza, 126-8.
McKeand, John, 152.
Meade, Bishop Wm., Old Churches and families of Virginia, 159, 163, 169, 180.
INDEX. 215

David, 181, 182.
Hodijah, 177.

Medor, Nicholas, 105, 112.

Meredith's Branch, 79.
Meredith, Dr. Reuben, 191.
Col. Samuel, 196.

Middle Creek, 6.

Middleton, Ann, 155.
John, 53-155.
Judith, 155.

Minge, David, 177.
Minge, John, 177.

Millenor, — 105.
Miller, Elisha, 100, 105.
William, 114, 141.

Milner, — 135.
Mitchell, W., 152.

Moldavia. — 181.

Moon, Richard, 115-149.

Moore, Robert, 115.

More, Richard, 28-52.

Mordecai, Samuel—his "Richmond in By-Gone Days," 182.

Morris, Jane, 147-9.
Robert, 26-83.
William, 122, 134.

Morton, Sarah, 107.
Susanna, 103-27.

Mosby, Arthur, death of, 155.
Edward, 28-56.
John, 30-141.
Joseph, 53.
John W., 175.
Col. John Singleton, 175.
Louisa, 191.


Morton, Sarah, 107.

Mosby, Arthur, death of, 155.
Edward, 28-56.
John, 30-141.
Joseph, 53.
John W., 175.
Col. John Singleton, 175.
Louisa, 191.


Mosby, Arthur, death of, 155.
Edward, 28-56.
John, 30-141.
Joseph, 53.
John W., 175.
Col. John Singleton, 175.
Louisa, 191.


Mosby, Arthur, death of, 155.
Edward, 28-56.
John, 30-141.
Joseph, 53.
John W., 175.
Col. John Singleton, 175.
Louisa, 191.


Mosby, Arthur, death of, 155.
Edward, 28-56.
John, 30-141.
Joseph, 53.
John W., 175.
Col. John Singleton, 175.
Louisa, 191.


Mosby, Arthur, death of, 155.
Edward, 28-56.
John, 30-141.
Joseph, 53.
John W., 175.
Col. John Singleton, 175.
Louisa, 191.


Mosby, Arthur, death of, 155.
Edward, 28-56.
John, 30-141.
Joseph, 53.
John W., 175.
Col. John Singleton, 175.
Louisa, 191.


Mosby, Arthur, death of, 155.
Edward, 28-56.
John, 30-141.
Joseph, 53.
John W., 175.
Col. John Singleton, 175.
Louisa, 191.


Mosby, Arthur, death of, 155.
Edward, 28-56.
John, 30-141.
Joseph, 53.
John W., 175.
Col. John Singleton, 175.
Louisa, 191.


Mosby, Arthur, death of, 155.
Edward, 28-56.
John, 30-141.
Joseph, 53.
John W., 175.
Col. John Singleton, 175.
Louisa, 191.


Mosby, Arthur, death of, 155.
Edward, 28-56.
John, 30-141.
Joseph, 53.
John W., 175.
Col. John Singleton, 175.
Louisa, 191.


Mosby, Arthur, death of, 155.
Edward, 28-56.
John, 30-141.
Joseph, 53.
John W., 175.
Col. John Singleton, 175.
Louisa, 191.


Mosby, Arthur, death of, 155.
Edward, 28-56.
John, 30-141.
Joseph, 53.
John W., 175.
Col. John Singleton, 175.
Louisa, 191.

Index.

Patrick, Peter, 41-53.
Patterson, James, 113, 114.
Pemberton, James, 194.
Perkins, Philemon, 53, 70.
  Thomas, 68, 79, 104.
William, 3-137.
Perry, D. D., Rev. Wm. Stevens, Papers of Va. church, 169.
Persons, Wm., 33.
Pettus, Dabney, 141.
  John, 172.
  Hon. John Jones, 173.
Phœnax, Snow, 155.
Pickett, Charles, 177.
  Family Cemetery, 186.
Pierce, Daniel, 22, 133.
  Francis, 66-135.
Pike, Eliza, 42.
  George, 53.
Piles, Godfrey, 84.
Pineham, Samuel, 57.
Pleasant, Jr., Gov. James, 193.
  Hugh Rose, 193.
  John Hampden, 193.
  Jacob, 131, 136.
  Capt. John, 141.
  John, 26, 31, 32, 47, 53, 55, 66, 69, 80, 91, 94, 100.
  John, 87.
  James, 27, 86.
  Sr., John, 86, 105.
  Jr., Joseph, 79.
  Jr., Robert, 102, 113, 116, 132.
  Thomas, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32, 70, 132.
Picahontas, descendants of, 160, 168.
Popham, 164.
Porter, Eliza, 130.
  Jane, 122-129.
  Wm., 23-53.
Porter, Jr., Wm., 25-69.
Powell's Creek, 6.
Power, Foliot, 53.
Powhatan, residence of Indian chief, of Mayo family, description of, 163-5.
Poval, Elizabeth, 155.
  John, 16-107, death of, 127.
  Judith, 155.
  Robert, 87, 155.
  Jr., Robert, 155.
  family of, 196.
Purdo, Mary, 110.
Price, B., 150.
  Daniel, 22-153.
  Francis, 53.
  John, 5, 22.
  Pico, 67, 70.
  Samuel, 114.
  Wm., 91.
Pride, Wm., 14.
Prior, Edward, 30.
  Nicholas, 30, 33.
Prosser, John, epitaph of, 204.
Pruett, Rebecca, 50-83.
Pryor, Edward, 78.
Puryear, Peter, 78.
Pyke, George, 92.
RADFORD, DR. WM., 176.
Ragland, Ann. [Beaufort] 188.
  Anne [Starke] 188.
  Catharine, [Bowe] 188.
  Elizabeth Mildred [Brad] 188.
  Evan, 187.
  Jr., Evan, 187.
  Francis [Pate] 187.
  Fendall, 188.
  Jean [Chick] 187.
  James, 187.
  John, 122, 147, 150, descendants of, 187.
  Jr., John, 187.
  Martha, 188.
  Martha [Tinsly] 187.
  Pettus, 187.
  Jr., Pettus, 187.
  Samuel, 187.
  Jr., Samuel, 188.
  Sarah [Nelson] 188.
INDEX.

William, 187.
Jr., William, 187.
Randolph, Anna [Harrison] 182.
Anne, 182.
Benjamin, 182.
Beverley, 49, 51, 63, 65, 68, 69, 72, 74, death of, 93.
Jr., Beverley, 166, 181.
Brett, 182.
Col. David Meade, 181.
Gov. Edmund, 185.
Eliza [Meade] 182.
Elizabeth [Grymes] 182.
Frances [Bland] 188.
Harrison, 188.
Isham, 161.
of Dungeress, Isham, 196.
Jane, 161, 169, 182, 188.
John, 128, 137, 141, 188.
of Roanoke, 160, 183, 192.
MS. memorandum book of, 180, 189, 92.
Sir John, 180.
Lucy [Burwell] 182.
Mary [wife of the first Wm. of Va.] 156, 166, death of, 192.
Mary [Bolling] 182.
of Tuckahoe, Mary, 182.
Peter, 48, 58, 62, 72, 74, 75, 76, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 94, 95, death of, 130, 182.
of Chatsworth, Peter, 166, 180.
Peyton, 182.
Richard, 3, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 31, 39, 41, 43, 45, 49, 51, 59, 60, 62, 65, 69, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82, 86, 87, 90, 95, 97, 102, 103, 109, 116, 117, builds church at Richmond, 159, 160, death of, 161, 169, 181, 188.
Col. Richard, 33, 57, 67, 70, 74, 76, 81, 83, 110, 121, 123, 124, 127, 128, 132, 134, 137, 139, 140, 141, 146.
Jr., Richard, 82, 105, 106, 107, 159, 181.

Randolph, Sr., Richard, 108.
Sarah [Mewburne] 182.
Susanna [Harrison] 182.
Theodrick Bland, 188.
Thomas, 104.
of Tuckahoe, Thomas, 180.
Col. William, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 29, 31, 34, 36, 49, 57, 82, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 102, 104, 107, 117, 160, epitaph at Turkey Island, 166, 192.
Esq., Hon. Wm., 33.
Gent. of Goochland, Wm., 33, Treasurer of Colony of Va., 161.
of Fighting Creek, Wm., 182.
of Wilton, Wm., 166, 182.
of Turkey Island, Wm., 180.
Wm. B., 166, 182.
Rawlins, Sarah, 3-14.
Susanna, 14.
Reader, Church, 3.
Red, John, 70.
Redcross, John, 150.
Redford, Andrew, 113.
Frances, 47, 58, 70, 82.
John, 3, 5, 7, 17, 20, 23, 34, 41, 43, 52, 60, 65, 66, 70.
72, 74, 77, 81, 82, 87, 88, death of, 95.
Capt. John, 4, 22.
Sr., John, 53, 70.
Martha, 122.
Miles, 122.
Milner, 71-135.
Wm. C., 135.
Rees, John, 155.
Sarah, 155.
Reins, Wm., 122, 124, 128.
Reves, Edward, 54.
Reynard, Joseph Richard, 55.
Rice, Thomas, 120, 139.
Wm., 189.
INDEX.

INDEX.

Shore, Dr. John, 176.
Shot Manufactory, Early, of Richmond, 191.
Simes, Wm., 114.
Simpson, Alt., 147.
Sims, Josephine, 176.
Singleton, John, 177.
Skinner, Ann, 68, 72.
Smart, John, 12.
Smith, Anne, 83, 97.
Humphrey, 33-132.
Jacob, 79-146.
John, 21-115.
Capt. John, Hist. of Va., 164.
of Phila., John, philanthropist, 194.
Obadiah, 26-79.
Philemon, 28.
Phillip, 11.
William, 79, 79-133.
Smyth, Humphrey, 12-85.
John, 12.
Sneed, Wm., 79-114.
Society, eighty years, since, 181.
Southall, Davy, 91-103.
Southern Branch Bridge, 22, 47.
Spear, John, 29, 52.
Spear, Robert.
Spiers, Robert, 131, 150.
Spotswood, Gov. Alexander, 182.
Mary [Randolph] 182.
Sprague, Thomas, 71.
William, 71.
Spring, John, 7.
Spurlock, Andrew, 125.
Ann, 126-144.
Staples, David, 100, 101.
Starke, Dr. Thomas, 188.
Stedman, Esther, 147.
Stephens, 42.
Steward, John, 29-101.
Stewart, John, 37-112.
Mary, 137.
Stevenson, Hon. Andrew, 177.
Stith, Capt. John, 180.
Mary [Dawson] 180.
Mary [Randolph] 180.
Rev. Wm., 34, 39, 41, 44, 51, 59, 62, 68, 72, 74, 76, 81, 82, 87, 88, 89, 93,
resigns rectorship of
Henrico Parish, 94, 95, 96, ancestry of, 180.
Stokes, Henry, 21-111.
Stone, William, 47-70.
St. Anne's Church, 94.
St. John's Church, 51, 160, yard walled in, 140, 151, built by Col. Richard Randolph, 160, present dimensions of, 151. MS. vestry books of, 160-176, used as barracks by British in 1781, 184.
St. Peter's Church, in New Kent County, Va., 169-70, subject of vandalism of soldiers, 194, repaired and restored, 194-5.
Strachan, Dr. Peter, 147.
Stuart, John, 23.
Sudbury, Ezekiel, 15.
Swinton, Mary, 140-149.
Sydnor, Fortunatus, 120-153.
Syme, Col. John, 171, 175.
Sarah, 176.
Synock, John, 8.
TALLIE'S OLD PLANTATION, 6.
Tallie's Old Plantation, 6.
Tanner, John, 11.
Lodowick, 6.
Taylor, Alice, 171.
James, 171.
John, 56.
Michael, 8, 11, death of, 156.
William, 103.
Terey, David, 85.
Thom, family of, 191.
Thompson, Catharine [Coles] 178.
Thomson, Mary, 140-150.
Samuel, 128, 137.
Tinsley, Garland, 177.
Thomas, 187.
Tithes, Church, 4, 9.
Tobacco, price of, 52.
Todd, Hon. T., 203.
Tommas, Edward, 31.
Tomson, John, 30.
Robert, 30.
Trueman, Richard, 52-149.
Jr., Richard, 29, 84.
Tuckahoe Creek, 5, 6.
Island, 33.
Tucker, Prof. Geo., 182.
Henry, 177.
Henry St. George, 182.
Tullitt's —— 6.
Turkey Island, 160, 166, origin of the name, 167-8.

Creek, 5.

Turner, Abel, 15.

Eleanor, 18.

Sally, 125-129.

William, 30.

Turner's Run, 21, 46, 66, 78, 141.

Turpin, Lusby, 92-137.

Miles, 27, 55.

Two Mile Creek, 23, 32, 47, 66.

UPLAND BROOK, 21, 41, 78.

Urquhart, Roderick, 36.

VANDERHOOD, HENRY, 6.

Vandervall, Nathaniel, 66-115.

Van Lew Residence, 186.

Varina, 25, 76.

Vaughan, James, 138.

Shadrach, 145, 147.

Vestryman, declaration of, 157.

Oath of office, 157.


Standard, the, 174.

Volton, Thomas, 33.

WADDELL, PIGEON, 141.

Wagstaff, Francis, 52, 79, 84.

Wakefield, Susanna, 3, 8, 11.

Walford, John, 5.

Walker, Elizabeth, 171.

Joel, 5, 21, 26.

John, 171.

Mary, 126.

Walters, Mary, 30, 122.

Walton, John, 84.

Ward, Seth, 9, 75.

Ware-run, —— 6.

Susanna, 8.

Warham, —— 6.

Warner, John, 71.

Warrimer, John, 25, 34.

Warrington, Lewis, 175.

Warrock, John, 25.

Warwick, John, 15.

Warrick, 189.

Washington, the marriage of Gen., 169, 181.

G., 203.

Watkins, Benj., 189.

Eliza, 85.

James, 189.

John, 24, 46.